Gc
929.2
D2906h
v.1
1620319

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01236 2742

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/davisfamiliesofs00hein

2958/1

VOLUME I

(Separately Indexed)

DAVIS FAMILIES
OF
THE SOUTHERN STATES

(See Volume II for Albemarle County, Virginia)

V.1

COMPILED BY

CHARLES BRUNK HEINEMANN

9547 LONGWOOD DRIVE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Gift 38

1620319

FOREWORD

To attempt to cover in one compilation the multitude of families bearing the name of DAVIS would be quite as impossible of accomplishment as to have one all comprehensive genealogy of the Smiths or the Johnsons.

This compilation attempts to cover only a few lines of the Davis Family. There has been no extended search made for descendants later than the known intermarriage into the lines shown. Where data were available, they were used; where not readily available, the compilation ended. Moreover, no attempt has been made to continue the collateral lines descended from intermarriage of Davis females with males of other lines.

These data resulted from the efforts of the Compiler to clear up certain records on his Davis line. Full credit should be given to others where the material refers to other published genealogies as the source. The Compiler has no desire to take credit for any of the splendid work done by other researchers.

DAVIS NAMES

IN

VIRGINIA HISTORICAL INDEX

BY

DR. E. G. SWEM

Davies—*Continued*
William, 4C87, 172; 5C106, 517, 549; 6C80, 230, 258, 414, 558; 7C271; 5N66; 9T243, 244, 245; 4V396; 8V103; 11V312; 14V52; 15V160; 16V48; 17V169, 249; 27V86, 57; 37V88; 5W(1)202, 246; W(1)134; 10W(1)98; 16W(1)239; 18W(1)212; 8W(2)251, 308
accounts of, report on, 1795, 7C503
accounts sent to, 5C131, 143
agent for collection of taxes, 1794, 7C363
agreements regarding salary of, 1788, 7C55-57
appointment to War office, 2C51
Colonel Armand's letter to, 1781, 2C649, 650, 664
auditor's books to be sent to, 1789, 5C77; 6C262
Captain, 5C424; 8C208; 17V167
circular of, 28V347
claims referred to, 5C443
collection of vouchers for, 5C104
Colonel, 1C408, 410, 420, 448, 526, 566, 601; 2C137, 191, 303, 430, 435, 500, 521, 602, 603; 3C120, 173, 427, 479; 4C171, 177, 549, 562, 576, 583, 628; 5C27, 59, 96, 109, 126, 127, 323; 7C63; 9C103, 316; 10C601; 6R199, 200; 6V24; 15V281; 20V66, 193, 274, 277, 279, 280; 23V306; 28V241, 353; 6W(1)55; 25W(1)127
commissioner of accounts, salary of, 5C514
commissioner of war, 1781, 2C53; 4C387
Davenport's letter to, 1782, 3C169
documents sent to, 5C276
Fobiger's letter to, 2C193, 194
Finnie refers to, 1789, 5C66, 67
Gamble's letters to, 2C2, 8
Greene's letter to, 3C354
Hunter's letter to, 1782, 27W(1)93
Innes' letter to, 4V392, 393
letter regarding prisoners, 3C38
letters of, 1C505, 563, 568, 594, 610, 611; 2C166, 169, 257, 258, 425, 502-504; 3C40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 60, 61, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 337-345, 347, 349, 366-372, 378, 379, 383, 384, 390, 394; 5C250, 434, 641; 4V393, 394, 395, 398, 399
letters to,
1C374, 414, 418, 419, 421, 422, 425, 426, 431, 440, 449, 466, 468, 551, 609;
2C16, 17, 21, 34, 46, 50, 54, 56, 57, 61, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 82, 87, 90, 91, 94, 96,
2C104, 108, 111, 112, 114, 118-130, 132, 133, 134, 138-140, 146, 147, 156, 157, 186, 187, 196, 197,
2C200-204, 210-212, 214, 217, 220-223, 228, 230-234, 239-249, 255, 264, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 280, 281, 286-288, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298,
2C305, 312, 320-322, 325, 326, 331, 336, 337, 339, 340, 344-352, 356-358, 362, 364, 370, 372-377, 382-387, 389, 390, 392, 399,
2C403, 409, 412, 414, 415, 420, 421, 431, 433, 437, 439, 447, 449, 451-458, 461, 462, 464, 466, 468, 471, 472, 475, 476, 478, 480, 482, 486-489, 493, 495, 498,
2C504, 507, 509, 513, 515, 521, 524, 525, 531, 532, 534, 536, 540, 547, 548, 550, 551, 553, 559, 565, 566, 569, 572, 574, 578, 580, 588, 590, 591, 595, 596, 599,

Davies, William—*Continued*
letters to—*Continued*
2C600, 607-627, 633, 634-639, 651, 652, 654, 655, 662, 666-674, 676, 680, 681;
3C1, 5, 7, 9, 10, 15, 17, 19, 20, 30, 33, 35, 39, 54, 61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 93-95, 96, 97, 98, 99,
3C100, 101, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 138, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 176, 177, 178, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 197, 198,
3C200, 201, 203, 205, 206, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216-223, 226, 228, 233, 235-241, 244-255, 257, 258, 261-265, 267-269, 271-273, 280, 284, 286, 287, 289, 290, 293, 295,
3C302, 304, 305, 308, 309, 311, 314-317, 319, 321-324, 328, 329, 330, 331, 334, 335, 337-345, 347-349, 378, 379, 383, 384, 397, 398,
3C417, 422, 468;
6W(1)55; 1W(2)139
letters to Aylett, 1T160, 161
letters to Braxton, 4C550, 551
letters to Governor Harrison, 2C644, 659, 665; 3C3, 16, 21, 22, 23, 34, 36, 37, 52, 57, 65, 66, 79, 80, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 141, 169, 170, 353; 7C480, 481
letters to Governor Henry, 4C26, 162
letters to Harry Innes, 4V390, 391
letters to David Jameson, 2C218-220, 319, 355
letters to Jefferson, 1C423, 428, 430, 434, 438, 447, 462, 481, 487, 497, 498, 536, 550, 564, 579, 580, 581, 586, 594-596, 598, 603, 604, 605, 608, 612; 2C14, 23, 24, 28, 32, 33, 37, 45, 62, 63, 67, 89
letters to Lee, 5C392, 393, 415, 513, 514; 6C87, 124, 174, 241, 242, 281, 308, 320, 321, 339, 340, 346, 361, 385, 420, 421, 448, 517, 518, 599, 600; 7C9, 43-52, 78, 87, 102, 103, 121, 122, 319, 320
letters to Monroe, 9C318, 340
letters to Governor Nelson, 2C183, 224, 251, 252, 263, 278, 289, 304, 328-330, 337, 398, 442, 443, 449, 450, 465, 476, 483, 484, 491, 492, 528, 535, 539
letters to William Preston, 28V109, 110, 111-116, 245, 246; 29V31
letters to Governor Randolph, 4C488, 490, 491, 502, 541, 542, 546, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 575, 581, 582, 587, 596, 597, 607, 622, 623; 5C6, 12, 20, 22, 23, 24, 39, 40, 52, 56, 63, 68, 71, 72, 73, 85, 90, 91, 101, 102, 105, 109, 115, 125, 126, 141, 150, 157, 170-172, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 203, 226, 234-237, 254, 255, 268, 299, 300, 350, 351, 361, 362, 368, 369, 379, 380, 384, 385
letters to James Wood, 4C527; 7C348, 377; 8C450-452; 9C1
Marshall's letter to, 1C415
Morton's letter to, 3C174
Muter's letter to, 2C5
Nelson's letter to, 2C184, 418, 433, 446, 462, 484, 485
Newton refers to, 5C155
orders of, 1781, 2C261
papers sent to, in New York, 5C64
Pendleton refers to, 5C82
Peyton's letter to, 2C429
Posey's letter to, 3C71
Preston's letter to, 3C140; 28V349, 350

Davies, William—*Continued*
Pryor's letter to, 2C162, 185, 186, 192
receipt books sent to, 5C255
receives public papers from William Claiborne, 5C329
salary account, 5C33
settlement of account with United States, 5C395
Smith's letter to, 2C195
Spotswood's letter to, 2C441, 442; 1W(2)140, 141
Thornton's letter to, 6W(1)54; 25W(1)126
Weedon's letter to, 2C208, 209
Captain Young's letter to, 2C152, 153, 392
William H., 8W(1)267
William Henry, 8T140; 10T287
William Willis, 4T124, 125
Zelzah Philippa, 27W(1)125
family, 4N5; 8T140, 142, 207-209; 10T287, 288; 18V443; 7W(2)229; 10W(2)99
See also Davis; Davyes
Davies' Surveying (book) 25W(1)74
Davies vs. Davies, 8T141
Davies vs. Perry, 11516
Daviess, Joseph Hamilton, 18W(1)247
Maria Thompson, 10V308; 18W(1)247
William, 10V308
Major, 18W(1)247
family, 13V333
Daviess county, Kentucky, records of, 7W(2)227
Triplett family, 21W(1)124, 125, 129
Davill, Paltey, 30V332
Samuel, 36V342
Davillos, Solomon (negro) 3V182
Davin, James, 25V375
William, 23V375
Davis, Adjutant, 18V311
Captain, 2C37, 221; 7C437; 8C133, 138, 202; 1V122; 8V97, 289; 12V176; 15V409; 16V46, 165; 19V72, 80, 81, 84; 26V67; 27V341; 29V60; 31V209; 2W(2)198; 3W(2)278
Colonel, 6C230, 11C104; 6T46; 4V431, 439; 7V26; 15V51; 1W(1)317
Lieutenant Colonel, 14V462; 15V53, 168; 16V59; 17V49
Miss, 35V192
Mr., 4C289, 3C16, 396; 11C335; 1T95, 97; 7T204, 8T209; 14V177, 209; 18V255; 19V76; 21V434; 23V189, 437; 5W(1)55; 8W(1)6; 9W(1)258; 25W(1)276; 27W(1)129; 1W(2)26; 5W(2)155; 10W(2)243, 311
at falls of James river, 3V126
British prisoner, 2C28
Ellington mentions, 1C80, 9V33
land of, 12W(1)107
pirate, 1C39, 40
postmaster, at Williamsburg, 1799, 29V268, 269
publisher, The Visitor, 9V7
quartermaster, 1781, 2C103, 104
Reid mentions, 7V123
Rives refers to, 5T239, 6T8
Mrs., 41I267; 32V287
Mrs. ——— Bredwell, 36V372
Mrs. ——— Brent, 14V209, 213
Mrs. ——— Haynie, 11W(1)302
Mrs. ——— Ryling, 22W(1)132
Mrs. ——— Slaughter, 23V437
Reverend, 25W(1)152
of Ninth Battalion, 8C177
A., 5W(1)252
A. G., 11C221
A. K., 29V209, 210, 211
A. T., Mrs., 27V21
Abner, 4N121; 5N87
Abraham, 6T24; 20W(1)13
Absalom, 19W(1)171
Acy, 20W(1)40

T = Tyler's Quarterly; V = Virginia Magazine of History, W(1) = William and Mary Quarterly, 1st series; W(2) = William and Mary Quarterly, 2d series

Davis—*Continued*
Ada, 4T123
Aggy, 26V195
Agnes Lanier, 3T210; 7T134; 20W(1)197
Agnes Mills, 23V200
Agnes Roberd, 32V368
Albert G., 4W(2)184
Alfred, 11C406
Alfred W., 27V208
Alica Wilson, 2V441
Alice, 9T141; 5V88 chart; 34V266; 4W(1)38; 24W(1)48; 26W(1)128; 10W(2)130
Alice Campbell, 2N120
Alice Lee, 9V202
Allen, 36V86, 24W(1)52
Allen Fielding, 20W(1)44
Doctor, 12V328
Amanda, 31V337
Amealy, 19V84
Amelia Hickerson, 9W(2)37
Amey Capps, 3N82
Amy, 7T114; 14W(1)130; 20W(1)39
Amy Rosser, 2T255
Ananias, 9W(2)39
Andrew, 7T110, 111, 192; 10V396; 4W(1)121
Andrew J., 27V85, 173
Andrew J., Mrs., 37V210
Ange, 6C558
Anna, 2N53
Anna Carr, 26W(1)128
Anna K., 3V74
Anne, 2T251, 347; 4T206; 12V186, 328; 23V426; 28V261; 34V350; 3W(1)269; 20W(1)13, 42, 44; 8W(2)182; 9W(2)44
Anne Downey, 2T198
Anne E. Anderson, 4V439
Anne G., 34V271
Anne Johnson, 6T24
Anne Moliset, 26V198
Anne Slater, 9W(2)46
Anne Taylor, 34V269
Anne Thomas, 9W(2)44
Anne Tinsley, 11W(1)285
Anne Ventus, 9W(2)42
Anne Wright, 1T134, 135; 4T206, 208
Annie, 8T200
Annie Echols, 8T200
Anthony, 12V16
Any, 6C229
Apollos A., 3R115
Ar., 11W(1)86
Archer, 5N86
Archibald, 9W(2)35
Ardena Wyant, 32V369
Armistead L., 26V340
Arthur, 29V20
Arthur Kyle, 8T216; 29V65, 66, 67, 193, 194, 213, 305, 306, 324, 449, 451; 33Vvi, 424; 38V92; 6W(2)265-268; 7W(2)230
Arthur L., 20V291
Asa, 16W(1)87
Ashley, 9W(1)176
Aug., 1W(1)52
Augustine (printer) 4C345, 403, 500, 518; 5C517, 518, 445, 446, 527; 6C75, 77, 78, 80, 560, 563, 564, 567, 614; 7C84, 128; 8C274, 276, 529; 9C148, 547; 8V294; 11V190; 25V330; 5W(1)272; 7W(1)16; 11W(1)114; 18W(1)212; 20W(1)52; 23W(1)135
Brough's letter to, 6C689
Fenwick's letter to, 7C364
Grammer's letter to, 9C128
letters to Blair, 5C85; 7C74
letters to Lee, 5C413, 442; 6C545; 7C67
letters to Pope, 9C381, 390
letters to Wood, 7C366, 367; 8C430; 9C28
offer for printing, 5C395

Davis—*Continued*
Augustine—*Continued*
publisher, 8V346
Richmond Patriot, 9V293
Virginia Gazette, 1775, 9V9
Virginia Gazette and General Advertiser, 9V4
Virginia Patriot, 9V5
Aurelia, 7V325
Azariah, 19V266
B. C., 11C406
B. H., 2V441; 27V26
Barbee, 11W(1)100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 110, 111, 198, 202, 203, 205, 218, 220, 221, 224, 234, 236, 12W(1)4, 5
Barbraia Shiflett, 32V369
Barton, 3W(1)49
Baxter, 2T255; 8T59; 23V427; 26W(1)61, 64
Belle McConathy, 23W(1)63
Benjamin, 7H192, 213, 306, 307; 12H514; 6T110, 181; 4V105, 292; 8V281; 12V327, 328, 435; 22V188; 24V183; 28V262; 18W(1)240; 20W(1)39, 40, 44; 9W(2)48
Benjamin, Mrs., 7W(2)140
Benjamin Hyatt, 20W(1)41
Bennet, 8W(2)181
Benson C., 36V86
Betsy, 26V199
Betty, 12V436; 17V103; 20W(1)41
Betty Carter, 12V327, 434
Betty Yancey, 12V327
"Big Bill," 23W(1)77
Blanche, 20W(1)44
Blanche Moseley, 20W(1)44
Boise, 27V103
Bridget, 11V316
Bridget Buck, 7W(1)230
Burwell, 2N4
Bushrod, 36V86
C. F., 29V221
Caly, 35V196
Caroline Webb, 8T55, 57
Carry, 32V366
Carter, 12V435
Catherine, 7C65; 4T206; 10T287; 22V310; 37V24; 17W(1)176; 22W(1)179
Catherine Carter, 12V327; 18W(1)94
Catherine Fur, 20W(1)44
Catherine Smith, 8W(1)65
Celestine A., 34V150
Charles, 6C174; 10C2, 27; 13H1296; 2V365, 441; 12V328; 17V308; 18W(1)240, 241; 21W(1)159; 22W(1)116
Charles Edwin, 12V327
Charles Hall, 29V212, 213
World War narrative of, 29V307, 332
Charles Moale, 36V260
Charles T., 4N72
Charles William, 10W(2)125
Charlotte, 22W(1)179
Christopher, 15V22; 28V330; 30V341
Clarissa Kincheloe, 5V209
Clement, 1W(2)215
Columbia, 24W(1)52
Constance, 15W(1)32
Constant Batten, 12V326; 4W(1)3
Copland, 8T38
Cornelia Hall, 7W(1)110
Cornelius, 5V209; 11W(1)242
Cyrus, 20V108
Daniel, 9C10; 18V266
letter to Clarke, 9C213
letter to Monroe, 9C188
Dave, 27V26
David, 4C70, 71, 83-86; 7H203; 4N91; 1V389; 18V206; 23V176; 17W(1)176; 22W(1)271; 26W(1)107; 3W(2)48; 8W(2)181; 9W(2)42
David Conway, 7V325
Dennis, 4N118
Dinah, 12V328, 454

Davis—*Continued*
Diana Dale, 20W(1)41
Dorothea Lewis, 4T150
Dorothy, 5V451
Dosha Ham, 31V334
Dwight, 9W(2)205; 10W(2)61
E. O., 22V189
Elbon, 10W(1)208
Edmondson Nicholas, Mrs., 7V325
Edna, 28V258
Edward, 1C21, 45; 7H121, 208; 13H1296; 2N20, 48, 53; 4N121; 5N85; 1V385; 7V419; 12V185, 186, 326; 20V5, 9, 12; 30V23, 281, 347; 32V147; 3W(1)40, 163; 4W(1)5; 11W(1)80; 26W(1)63, 64
will of, 31V214
Edward C., 10C39; 34V165
Edward Fielding, 11V454; 12V327; 18W(1)250
Edward H., 22V189
Edwin, 6T285
Eleanor, 5V209; 2W(1)231
Eleanor, 21W(1)53
Eles S., 4W(2)184
Elias, 2C626; 10V231; 8W(1)37; 3W(2)104
Eliazar, 31V219
Elijah, 28V263, 32V369; 20W(1)40
Eliza, 12V328; 25V437; 5W(1)68; 20W(1)44; 7W(2)286; 8W(2)106
Eliza J., 34V267
Eliza James, 9W(2)321
Eliza Jeffreys, 12V454
Eliza Land, 2N20
Eliza T., 10W(2)135
Eliza Wake, 30W(2)125
Elizabeth, 3N114; 4N57; 2T250; 6T187; 7T109, 117; 9V202; 16V231; 12V327, 328, 436; 19V84, 423, 424; 22V311; 23V426; 26V158, 491; 27V347; 31V333; 36V371; 3W(1)269; 7W(1)236; 14W(1)276; 18W(1)240; 20W(1)39, 41; 24W(1)52; 4W(2)117; 8W(2)104, 197; 9W(2)45, 283
Elizabeth Chales, 20V102; 8W(1)105
Elizabeth Dowell, 12V327
Elizabeth Early, 26V196
Elizabeth Fuller, 1W(1)80
Elizabeth Gordon, 8W(2)181
Elizabeth Harvey, 28V156
Elizabeth Hill, 1W(2)215
Elizabeth Johnson, 4T206; 33V300, 23W(1)115
Elizabeth Jones, 28V263
Elizabeth Lawson, 4V313
Elizabeth McFarlen, 8W(2)196
Elizabeth Pottrill, 26V298
Elizabeth Read, 2T255; 23V427
Elizabeth Rives, 6T181
Elizabeth Savage, 9V202
Elizabeth Shelton, 9W(2)204, 205
Elizabeth Throckmorton, 3W(1)49; 5W(1)55
Elizabeth Veale, 3N45
Elizabeth Yager, 9W(2)276
Ellen Gray, 20W(1)44
Ellen Whittle, 4N171
Ellena Harbart, 8W(2)197
Elliot H., 4W(2)184
Eloise Walker, 20W(1)44
Elwood T., 7V325
Elze, 3N63
Emma Williams, 4T123
Ephraim S., 6T181
Esther, 4T206, 8W(2)195
Eugenia, 14W(1)113
Evan, 28V157; 33V362; 3W(2)48
Evelyn, 5V201; 29V91, 460
Ezekiel, 1N13; 2N5, 42, 3N45, 130; 4N46; 5N10, 57
F. A. W., 31V269
Fanny, 5N40, 23V437
Fanny Gordon, 9W(2)18

Abbreviations: C = Calendar of Virginia State Papers; H = Hening's Statutes; N = Lower Norfolk County Antiquary; R = Virginia Historical Register;

Davis—*Continued*
Fanny Kays, 2N53
Felix, 12V327; 18W(1)241
Fielding, 12V215, 327, 328, 434, 436; 11W(1)285; 20W(1)41, 43, 46; 4W(2)184
Fielding Suther, 20W(1)44
Fletcher, 20W(1)45
Fletcher M., 27V26
Florence, 9V202
Frances, 2N50; 3N63; 4T206; 26V195; 27V346; 8W(2)186
Frances Berkeley, 35V40
Frances James, 3N147
Frances Lipscomb, 16W(1)87
Frances Rebecca, 14W(1)126
Frances Simer, 20W(1)44
Francis, 12V327; 29V342; 8W(1)164
will of, 36V86
Frankey Quick, 4N91
Franklin Robertson, 9V202
Frederick, 3T194
Garrard, 33V300
George, 5C613, 649; 7T108; 2V40; 10V396; 22V95; 27V26; 31V155; 37V79; 7W(1)309; 18W(1)284; 9W(2)140
Attorney General, C. S. A., statue of, 2T283
George B., 4C519; 1N13; 2N4; 5N129
George E., 20W(1)44
George R., 26V340
George S., 20W(1)44
Gerrard, 1T134, 135, 189; 4T194, 195, 206, 208; 33V300
Gherandi, 15Vvi, 344; 17Vix; 19Vvi
Gideon B., 2N110
Gideon V., 1N40
Giles, 26W(1)99
Grace, 7W(1)227
Grace Murrow, 3N75
Gressit, 5C91; 23W(1)214; 26W(1)251
letter to Randolph, 4C551, 552; 5C143, 149
Griselda Scott, 12V328; 20W(1)45
Gussie, 15V335
H., 6T276
H. G., Doctor, 8W(1)65
Hagar, 6W(1)103; 12W(1)96
Hannah, 10V303
Hannah Clough, 16W(1)87
Hardaway, 26W(1)254
Hardin, 23W(1)23
Harriett, 25V330
Hector, 3R236
Henry, 8C82, 118; 1N71; 2N20; 5N86; 21V63; 28V60; 29V439; 36V86; 3W(1)54; 21W(1)153; 22W(1)186; 25W(1)38; 8W(2)196
Henry Winter, Life of, 24V446
Herbert Bouldin, 38V404
Hester, 17W(1)176
Hezekiah, 13H151; 6T110; 3V202; 15V21; 22V188
Hont, 5N10
Horatio, 1N13, 40, 71; 2N4, 42; 3N82, 100, 130, 147; 4N4, 43, 68, 122, 167, 176; 5N10, 57, 85, 87; 3W(1)54
Horatio B., 3N130
Horatio E., 1N13; 2N4, 42; 4N48
Hugh, 11H146; 7T111; 8V334, 335; 18V86; 24V304; 26V22, 388; 7W(1)259, 260, 261; 13W(1)159; 17W(1)271
clerk, 6V116; 15V301; 7W(1)315
Major, 10C264; 7V227
Humphrey 12V180; 15W(1)98
Ida Withers, 6V313
Ira Vicker, 4N148
Iren, 9W(2)212
Isaac, 1C262; 6C218; 13H175; 5N68; 5V209; 12V185, 186, 327; 31V347; 5W(1)101; 6W(1)33; 15W(1)98; 20W(1)44; 22W(1)67; 8W(2)172

Davis—*Continued*
Isaac Hilliard, 2T198
Isaac James, 7W(1)110
Isaac L., 1N13, 40; 2N4, 42; 3N130; 4N48, 167, 176
Isham, 7H203; 23V176
J. E., 10T215, 216; 38V94; 9W(1)137
J. J., 31V380
J. Lucius, letter to Wise, 11C62, 63, 78
letter to Munford, 11C86, 87
Wise's letter to, 11C77
J. M., 8T244
J. P., Reverend, 20W(1)45
J. W., 11V339
letter to Letcher, 11C132
Ja., 8W(2)193
Jacamone Stone, 3N45
Jacob C., 3W(2)281
James, 2C684; 6C562; 8C191; 7H191; 1N13; 2N5; 3N119; 4N41, 165; 5N86, 87; 3T199; 5T55, 245; 6T181, 185; 9T274; 10T182; 1V135, 387; 2V146, 307; 7V26; 8V332; 10V195; 12V185, 327, 328, 434, 435, 454; 17V193, 324; 21V12, 55; 22V188; 23V200, 207, 211; 26V195, 198; 30V197, 200; 34V118; 35V294; 1W(1)50, 54; 4W(1)121; 7W(1)282; 12W(1)234; 18W(1)52, 53, 54, 239, 240, 241; 19W(1)130; 20W(1)38, 39, 40, 41, 44; 23W(1)135; 3W(2)48, 92; 9W(2)44
Captain, 1R109; 3T266, 268, 270, 272, 273, 278, 279, 280; 2V246; 3V411; 7V442; 19V81
gift to Virginia historical society, 14Vviii
mentioned in Fitzhugh's letter, 1687, 2V36
portrait of, 18W(1)48
James Batt, 20W(1)39
James C., 11V454; 12V327; 18W(1)251; 4W(2)184
James Carter, 18W(1)240
James Conway, 12V327, 434
James E., 20W(1)39
James M., 27V26
Jane, 3N126; 7T118; 7V298; 19V50; 28V154; 31V336; 32V162; 33V9; 2W(1)211; 8W(2)101, 205; 10W(2)345
Jane Carter, 12V327
Jane Jones, 28V262
Jane Price, 34V165
Jean, 19V50
Jean Allen, 20W(1)44
Jefferson (President of C. S. A.) 2T150, 211; 4T26, 397; 5T46; 6T151; 7T93, 150; 8T149, 151; 9T2, 182; 10T258, 263; 5V228; 7V203; 13V81, 86, 87; 24Vxx; 32V110; 35V152, 323; 36V396; 4W(1)207; 13W(1)210; 18W(1)80; 19W(1)70; 24W(1)152; 26W(1)9, 16, 18; 27W(1)148, 149, 152, 224; 3W(2)48; 5W(2)282; 6W(2)151; 9W(2)93
accusations against, 27W(1)145, 146
appointments made by, 26W(1)11
arrest of, 22W(1)72
arrival in Richmond, 3T159
artillery company named for, 7T70
at State fair, 4T37, 38
at West Point, 24Vxxvi
attitude toward peace, 10T244
bail bond of, 38Vxxv (Apr. '30)
bodyguard of, 11W(1)61
bookcase made for, 21Vix
bust of, 4Vvi; 26V307
cabinet of, 5T122
Campbell's assurances to, 1T227
chairs belonging to, 3Vviii
commissions signed by, 38Vxxi (Apr. '30)
comparison with Lincoln, 8W(1)139

Davis—*Continued*
Jefferson—*Continued*
disagreement with Hunter, 11C451
election of, 5T37; 7T171
engraving of, 24Vviii
Federal prisoners sent to Lincoln by, in interest of Andersonville prisoners, 1T225
Floyd refers to, 5T82
generals appointed by, 6W(1)203
Howison's autobiography, 26W(1)220
in Charleston, 5T38, 39
Janney's letter to, 11C117
Johnston's relations with, 2W(1)280 or 282
Kenner sent to Europe by, 4T24, 26; 25W(1)9; 27W(1)223
Custis Lee aide of, 22Vxxxi, xxxii
R. E. Lee advisor to, 5T44; 35V109
Lee's letters to, 7T24; 35V115, 122, 132, 134
Letcher's letter to, 11C223
letter to Letcher, 11C196, 197, 198, 224, 225
letter to Smith, 11C254
Life of, by Gordon, 27W(1)213
review, 27V203; 27W(1)211
London Times' attitude towards, 7T173
Mays writes of, 5T110
monument to, 21Vix
notice to Lincoln of retaliation by, 27W(1)150
opinion about John Tyler, 10T97
opposition in Confederacy to, 3T161, 162
policies of, 21W(1)217
portrait of, 14Vvi; 25Vviii; 24W(1)213
on Confederate money, 5T122
President of the South, review of, 32V105, 106
quoted, 10T257; 6W(1)270
raid by Dahlgren to put President Davis and cabinet to death, 1864, 25Vxxxiii
regiment named for, 5T97, 118
Ruffin refers to, 21W(1)224–228
Ruffin sends fragment of bombshell to, 1861, 20W(1)96
secretary of, 6T204; 19W(1)217
Secretary of War, 1853, 6R110
letter to Wise, 11C48, 49
senator, 9V387
speeches of, 10T10
statement concerning Lee, 33V377, 378
statement on slavery, 7T147
supposed connection with assassination of Lincoln, 10T270–273
Tate's Rise and fall of, 38V95
trial of, 38Vv(July '30); 27W(1)147
tribute to Lincoln, 2T149
troops reviewed by, 5T45
wife of, 9T289, 290; 36V102, 396, 397
writings of, 27W(1)151
Jekyll Lucius, Colonel, 5V194
Jennie, 29V91
Jerry, 20W(1)44
Jerusha, 28V153
Jesse, 2N5; 22V181; 36V86; 22W(1)35; 6W(2)252; 10W(2)135
Captain, 2V246
Lieutenant, 1C302
Joane, 7W(1)285
Joanna, 9W(2)35
John,
1C204; 4C5, 77; 5C649; 6C58, 145, 146, 150, 151, 153, 205, 212, 544, 638, 666, 676; 8C122; 9C105, 410; 11H85; 7H181, 188, 194, 198, 208, 218, 224; 8H658; 13H583;
2N129; 3N58;
2T157, 205, 255, 264; 7T198, 184; 9T118;

Davis—*Continued*
John—*Continued*
1V283, 379, 382, 459; 2V392; 3V408, 411; 5V96, 344, 347; 6V106; 7V26, 418, 423; 8V280; 9V18, 139, 264, 418, 419; 10V124, 251; 11V454; 12V2, 102, 185, 197, 215, 325, 326, 327, 328, 435, 436; 13V307; 14V192; 15V299; 17V95, 111, 191; 19V424; 20V287, 290; 21V51, 60, 150, 286, 287; 22V187; 23V79, 427; 24V183, 202, 391; 26V298; 27V38, 141; 28V59, 149, 156; 29V28, 45, 337, 502; 30V195, 408; 31V219, 333; 32V70, 147; 33V49, 318; 34V203, 233, 315; 36V261; 37V280;
4W(1)60, 112; 6W(1)3, 8, 103, 140; 7W(1)180, 229, 236, 250, 257, 258, 283, 286, 304; 8W(1)95; 10W(1)131; 11W(1)254, 285; 12W(1)3, 95; 14W(1)128; 16W(1)87, 146; 18W(1)56, 239, 240, 251; 19W(1)7; 20W(1)38, 39, 40, 44; 21W(1)109, 111; 22W(1)116, 230, 245, 246; 23W(1)181; 24W(1)132, 133, 138, 141; 25W(1)62; 26W(1)61, 63, 65, 99; 27W(1)22;
4W(2)22; 7W(2)51, 133; 8W(2)123, 196; 9W(2)37
American spy, 7V420
Captain, 6C101; 17V166
Colonel, 13V97
diary of, 1V1–16
land grant to, 3V59, 60; 7V423; 7W(1)298; 9W(1)14, 68
land of, 6V94, 300
letter to, 5C581
letter to Monroe, 9C132
of Kiskiache, 3V60
tobacco viewer, 5V120
travels of, 8T12; 18V339; 7W(1)156–158; 8W(1)232
quoted, 32V206; 8T7; 9T69, 70; 7W(1)69, 70
Voyages, 1585–1587, 29V118
waggoner, 8C202
John A. G., 8T244; 2V223; 3V295; 8V339; 27W(1)237, 238
Treatise on criminal law, 2R114; 10T153
John B., 2N99
John Bernard, 7V325
John Burkett, 8T57
John C., 32V368
John Carter, 20W(1)41
John Fielding, 18W(1)240; 20W(1)38
John Jackson, letter to Wood, 5C603, 604
John L., 12V211
John Lynwood, 27V26
John R., 1V71; 2V360
John Randolph, 4T123
John Staige, Doctor, 1V339
John W., 38V378, 379
John W. C., 7W(1)96
John Willard, 20W(1)44
Jonathan, 5C613; 8C86; 9V265; 24V274; 27V337; 28V62
Jonnie, 7V325
Joseph, 1V135; 6V313; 12V186; 16V42; 17V192; 29V32; 18W(1)178; 4W(2)120
Doctor, 3C286; 2V255
Joshua, 1C68; 4N22; 1T186; 4T179, 193; 3W(1)132; 4W(1)87; 17W(1)77, 176; 8W(2)195
Josiah, 9W(2)38
Judith Burgess, 6T182
Judith, 18W(1)177, 178
Judith Fleming, 32V392
Juke, 28V157
Julia McDonald, 38V378, 379
Keziah, 2N54
Knightly Johnson, 6T182
Lancelot, 1H87

Davis—*Continued*
Larkin, 12V328, 436; 20W(1)41, 45
Laura Louise, 9V202
Leavy Lann, 12V327
Lelia, 24W(1)52
Leonard, 15V252; 26V192; 3W(2)244
Levi B., 27V26
Levin, 1T199
Lewis, 5C649; 1V459; 18V110; 22V188; 25V70; 31V334; 32V70; 16W(1)101; 20W(1)40
Lewis Cookson, 21W(1)159
Littleton, 1N13; 2N4; 9W(2)135
Louisa, 10W(1)130, 131
Louisa Saunders, 14W(1)147
Lucia Staige, 4W(1)121
Lucian A., 4T123
Lucien, 35V40
Lucretia Pinnick, 20W(1)45
Lucy, 7T199, 200; 8T184; 20V291; 22V188; 26V190, 198; 4W(1)60
Lucy Brooke, 15V335; 20V216
Lucy Hackney, 7W(1)191
Lucy Howse, 6T181
Lucy L., 4W(1)12, 284
Lucy Shiplet, 31V334
Lucy Webb, 8T57
Luke, 25V17; 26V421; 23W(1)276
Lula, 8T200
Luther P., 27V26
Lydia, 9W(2)140
Lydia Hartley, 4N43
Lydia Williams, 9W(2)135
M., letter to Governor Wood, 8C409
M. J., 8W(2)208
Madison J., 1R92
Malinda, 20W(1)46
Margaret, 2N22, 99; 11V316; 9W(2)46
Margaret Burgess, 2N20
Margaret Mackey, 9W(2)140
Maria, 36V86; 1W(1)79
Marshall, Lieutenant, 30V9
Martha, 2N55; 4N121; 36V76; 11W(1)148; 15W(1)246; 20W(1)13, 38, 39, 45, 201; 1W(2)215
Martha Christian, 15W(1)98
Martha Crage, 8W(2)196
Martha Davenport, 1W(1)52; 5W(1)272; 7W(1)16
Martha Greenlee, 10W(1)208
Martha Hargrave, 11W(1)285
Martha Jones, 24W(1)52
Martha Langford, 31V337
Martha Macon, 9W(1)54; 10W(2)231
Martin A., 8W(2)38, 39
Mary, 2N101; 4N92; 5N10, 40; 4T206; 9T118; 3V411; 4V105, 292, 453; 12V327, 328; 16V63; 19V68, 84; 25V301; 26V192, 194; 25V155; 29V509; 34V165; 37V158, 230; 7W(1)239, 311; 8W(1)270; 11W(1)71; 15W(1)26, 35; 18W(1)240, 241; 20W(1)44, 45; 21W(1)30, 159; 22W(1)186; 24W(1)139; 25W(1)208; 27W(1)104; 9W(2)42; 10W(2)127, 136
Mary Anne, 6T285; 10T287; 16W(1)142
Mary Britt, 6T181
Mary Capps, 4N41
Mary Carter, 12V327; 18W(1)53, 54, 240, 241; 19W(1)126; 20W(1)39, 40, 41, 43, 44
portrait of, 12V434; 18W(1)52
Mary Clayton, 8T208; 10T287
Mary Cocke, 5V305
Mary Cross, 9W(1)176
Mary Eastin, 26V298
Mary Elizabeth, 22W(1)183; 3W(2)110
Mary Elizabeth Carter, 18W(1)239; 20W(1)38
Mary Fairfax, 18W(1)284
Mary Footit, 8W(2)172
Mary Francis, 24W(1)52
Mary Godfrey, 4N46

Davis—*Continued*
Mary Goodrich, 15V164
Mary Gosney, 10W(1)131
Mary Greene, 7W(1)243
Mary Hill, 2N72
Mary Jane, 8W(2)205
Mary Jane Terrell, 2V223
Mary Johnson, 26V195
Mary Jones, 29V502; 4W(1)60
Mary Josephine, 8W(2)207
Mary Joyner, 8T268
Mary Llwellin, 6T181
Mary Meade, 9W(2)38
Mary Pinnick, 20W(1)45
Mary Polk, 2T283
Mary Powell, 12V327
Mary Reade, 3W(1)40
Mary Rogers, 34V380
Mary Snow, 32V367
Mary Tary, 9W(2)36
Mary Thomson, 26V349
Mary Tucker, 10W(2)135
Mary Webb, 8T59
Mary Weldon, 6T182
Mary Wilson, 2V441
Matthew, 3T59, 201, 208; 5T269, 280; 6T181; 11V339; 14V220; 18V225; 20W(1)201; 22W(1)35, 36; 26W(1)61
Matthias, 26W(1)159
Mattie Cundiff, 9V202
Maud, 20W(1)44
Medora E., 31V269
Merridith, 3V247
Merritt, 6T114; 22V189
Micajah, 8C403; 9C295, 331, 332, 335, 435; 13V47; 31V331
letter to Monroe, 9C297
letter to Page, 9C373
Michael, 6T181
Mildred, 4W(2)184
Mildred D., 4W(2)97
Milicent, 33V84; 35V294
Milla Carter, 19W(1)120
Millie, 26V300; 33V84; 35V294
Mitchell, 5C648; 28V156; 36V86
Molley, 2N100
Molton, 19V84
Monimia Cary, 18W(1)285
Monimia Fairfax, 18W(1)284
Morris, 26W(1)198
Moses, 12V327; 28V140; 39V342
Moses Louis, 27V26
N. Darnall, gift to Virginia historical society, 14Vviii
N. F., 4W(1)256
Nalvin T., 27V26
Nancy, 6T187; 19V84; 21V277; 28V265; 36V86, 372; 8W(2)195
Nancy Blanks, 6T182
Nancy D., 16W(1)56
Nancy Gray, 8W(2)181
Nancy Jones, 9W(2)138
Nancy McClary, 31V333
Nancy Pritchett, 2T255; 23V427
Nancy Tillery, 12V328
Nancy Walmack, 8W(1)95
Nancy Whittington, 2T255; 23V427
Nannie, 9W(1)51
Nannie Webb, 8T57
Nanny King, 12V327
Naomi, 4W(1)168
Napoleon, 2V441
Narcissia, 32V366
Nash, 9W(1)176
Nathan, 2N72; 17V193; 21W(1)53; 26W(1)136
Nathaniel, 5C649; 5T216, 217; 8V281; 19V84; 29V20; 32V147; 15W(1)249; 17W(1)178; 7W(2)289; 9W(2)36; 10W(2)127
Captain, 5V171
Neva, 4T123
Newton W., 26V349

Davis—*Continued*
Nicholas, 6H375; 7H202; 8H44, 555; 9H585; 2V365; 32V392; 7W(1)242; 11W(1)285
Lieutenant, 21V202
Noah K., professor, University of Virginia, 29V254
Obedience, 4N122
Oliver, 8W(2)300
Omer, 27V26
Owen, 1T62, 31V74
Owen Watkins, 9V202
Parmelia, 16W(1)92, 285
Patience, 3N124; 8W(2)101
Patrick, 19V168; 3W(2)37
Patrick H., 27V208
Patsy Thacker, 6T181
Percy, 27V26
Perse, 10V194
Peter, 2N5; 5N129; 7T199, 200; 2V257; 10V231; 22V95; 26W(1)200
letter to Colonel Davies, 2C626
Philip, 8T208; 10T287, 303; 16W(1)142; 27W(1)160
Philip P., 24W(1)52
Phoeby, 12V215
Polly, 5C527; 12V436; 26V340; 18W(1)239
letters of, 12V434–437
Polly Garland, 8T38
Polly Hilman, 28V157
Powell, 26V340
Presley, 15V335; 20V216
Price, 13V317
Priscilla Andrews, 8W(2)38
Priscilla Hall, 8W(2)39
Priscilla McNeall, 9W(2)36
R. A., 5W(2)49
R. B., Doctor, 29V73
Lieutenant, C. S. A., 11C145
Rachel, 2N48; 2V307; 26V195; 3W(1)163; 7W(1)282
Rachel Hicks, 11W(1)131
Ralph, 4W(1)143
Ransone, 14W(1)276
Rebecca, 3T60, 199; 8T267; 10T287; 24V305; 16W(1)142; 9W(2)337; 10W(2)128, 133
Rebecca Armistead, 6W(1)33; 15W(1)98; 22W(1)67
Rebecca C., 4W(2)184
Rebecca Rutherford, 26W(1)128
Rebeccah Skinner, 2W(1)211
Reuben, 9W(2)276
Rhoda, 28V154; 21W(1)146; 25W(1)125
Rice, 3V183; 7V297; 10W(1)94; 15W(1)79
Richard, 1C205; 5C649; 1N71; 3N45, 75; 5N55, 57, 86, 87; 2V45; 3V53; 7V420; 11V454; 12V327; 13V307; 31V315; 3W(1)54; 7W(1)191, 282; 15W(1)124; 16W(1)286; 18W(1)251; 20W(1)40; 21W(1)110; 24W(1)127; 26W(1)273; 4W(2)27; 6W(2)327; 7W(2)52
books of, 27W(1)116
tobacco viewer, 5V123
Richard A., 5W(2)49
Richard H., 12V186
Richard Lee, 24W(1)52
Richard T., 14W(1)147
Robert, 6C617; 9C80, 86, 125; 1H284; 7H202; 1T199; 1V135; 4V313, 453; 5V341; 20V370; 25V234; 28V352; 30V200; 31V342; 32V70; 34V165, 253; 7W(1)305; 24W(1)126; 5W(2)48; 6W(2)327; 7W(2)52
Captain, 1W(1)79
Robert Henry, 8W(2)205
Robert Lewis, 24W(1)53
Robert Wilson, 23W(1)63
Robin, 31V334
Roger, 9W(1)230; 4W(2)21
tobacco viewer, 5V119
Rose, 12V215

Davis—*Continued*
Rosanna Ellis, 10W(1)130
Rosanna S., 10W(2)137
Rose Lillard, 20W(1)44
Rose Martin, 3N119
Rowland, 1C12; 3H557; 10W(1)282; 27W(1)301
Runberen, 28V159
Ruth, 12V327
Ruth Carter, 12V327
Ruth Wilson, 2V441
S. H., publisher, 8V339
Sally, 3N58; 7T63; 28V261; 31V333; 34V165; 1W(1)53; 20W(1)44; 27W(1)106
Sally Dear, 28V156
Sally Egbert, 20W(1)44
Sally Stephens, 20W(1)41
Sally Talbot, 9W(1)258
Samuel, 1C201; 4C76; 7C169; 1H279; 13H159, 174, 175; 1N13, 108; 2N4; 3N100; 4N46, 68, 121; 5N40, 129, 135; 3T60, 176; 6T182; 31V342; 37V127; 1W(1)31; 6W(1)190; 7W(1)209, 225, 268; 20W(1)45; 21W(1)109; 2W(2)291; 9W(2)138; 10W(2)219
land grant to, 1751, 5V178
Reverend, 13V91; 14W(1)274
will of, 19V424
See also Davies, Samuel
Samuel B., 4W(2)184
Samuel H., publisher, Winchester Republican, 9V10
Sarah, 8H130, 172, 173; 8T269; 9V209; 12V454; 19V424; 24V391; 26V190; 28V263; 37V280; 4W(1)4; 17W(1)185; 20W(1)39, 45; 21W(1)53, 159; 24W(1)52; 1W(2)298; 7W(2)52; 9W(2)141, 337; 10W(2)256
Sarah A., 22V189
Sarah Andrews, 1T199
Sarah Ann, 32V368
Sarah Barker, 9W(2)35, 39
Sarah Brandenberg, 12V328; 20W(1)44
Sarah Brown, 20W(1)45
Sarah E., 5N40
Sarah Fielding, 11V454; 12V102, 327, 437; 11W(1)285; 18W(1)239, 246, 250
Sarah Lee, 24W(1)52
Sarah Marchant, 10W(2)133
Sarah Mitchell, 4N22; 8W(2)105
Sarah Rogers, 8W(2)205
Sarah Rosenbury, 6T181
Sarah Stevens, 12V328
Sarah Toole, 3N18
Shelton C., 11C251, 507
Shepherd, 24W(1)52
Smith, 32V367
Snead, 12V327; 18W(1)240
Solomon, 2T205; 9V140; 17V192; 19W(1)7; 26W(1)251
Somerset, 3V231; 18V253, 361
Sophia, 4V100; 20W(1)45
Sophia Barnes, 16W(1)87
Stadge, 4C519; 6C204; 18V352
Stephen, 20W(1)44; 21W(1)154
Stepney, 21W(1)156
Sue, 20W(1)44
Sue McKinley, 20W(1)44
Sukey, 26V198
Sunah L., 20W(1)45
Surry, 5C649
Susan, 12V328, 454; 22V313; 23V92; 20W(1)44
Susan L., 38V cii (Apr. '30)
Susan Lawrence, 35V95
Susan Overstreet, 12V328, 20W(1)43
Susan Smith, 10W(2)219
Susanna, 2N73, 6T289, 11V454; 12V325, 326, 327, 328, 434; 19V424; 18W(1)251, 20W(1)41, 45, 46; 8W(2)202

Davis—*Continued*
Susanna Burrows, 26V192
Susanna Hiatt, 12V328; 17V102; 20W(1)40, 41
portrait of, 12V434
Susanna Sandridge, 31V334
Susanna Smithson, 10W(1)131
Susanna Wells, 4T60
Susanna Westerhouse, 1T199
Susanna Wyatt, 12V215; 18W(1)239
Susie, 20W(1)44
Tabitha Tuell, 20W(1)201
Theodore M., 6V322
Thomas,
6C566; 1H431, 516; 2H15; 5H74; 4N20, 171; 2T255; 6T179, 182; 8T268, 271;
1V384; 2V61, 257, 307; 3V273, 411; 5V403, 404; 6V193; 8V170, 208, 388; 9V436; 10V195, 261; 11V316, 454; 12V3, 186, 215, 325, 326, 327, 328, 435, 436, 437, 454; 14V47, 48; 15V20, 22; 17V400; 18V82; 19V49; 20V102; 22V187; 23V437; 24V412; 26V60, 196, 298; 28V149; 29V63, 337, 403, 405; 30V23; 31V315; 36V86, 372; 37V6;
4W(1)191; 7W(1)258, 290, 291, 302; 8W(1)106, 184; 11W(1)84, 226, 285; 13W(1)19, 155, 235; 14W(1)29; 18W(1)47, 239, 240, 246, 250; 19W(1)126; 20W(1)13, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 48; 21W(1)108; 22W(1)42; 24W(1)35, 133, 261; 26W(1)108
account book of, 17V101–103
Captain, 8C83, 152; 16V166, 167, 169; 26W(1)128
chaplain, 37V36
grant to, 7W(1)282, 289
letters to, 12V434–437
miniature of, 20W(1)41
Reverend, 8C192; 9T150, 159; 4V363; 5W(1)202; 9W(1)156; 21W(1)165; 22W(1)141; 27W(1)259
Sir, 1H82
Thomas B., Lieutenant, 34V150
Thomas Charles, 8T57
Thomas Chiles, 26W(1)128
Thomas Dale, 20W(1)41
Thomas H., 3N16
Thomas P., 6T182
Thomas S., 9C068; 22V189
Thomas T., 4W(2)204
letter to Monroe, 9C74, 135
Thomas W., 27V26
Thomas Warren, 20W(1)44
Thomas Wyat, 18W(1)241
Thompson, 31V333
Timothy, 2W(2)258
Tirzah Morrison, 27W(1)129
Tolover, 21W(1)159
Varina Howell, Life of, 9T289, 290; 36V102; 24W(1)149
Thomas Rowland visits, 24W(1)236
Virginia Towles, 9V434
W., 1V207; 20V347, 350; 21V131, 236, 244, 245, 246; 22V47, 144, 236, 238, 240, 241, 356, 357; 24V257, 258, 260, 362
W. O., 3T211
W. R., 10V433
Walter, 5C530; 6C508; 13H554; 3V60; 21V51, 150; 27V26; 7W(1)283; 22W(1)124; 23W(1)122; 8W(2)197, 205
corn belonging to, 1622, 27V38
Walthan, 21W(1)159
Westmoreland, governor of Virginia, obituaries of, 29V450, 478, 491–496
Will, servant of Nathaniel Bacon, 2V128

Davis—*Continued*
William,
3C252, 368; 4C87, 647; 5C26; 6C76, 309, 310, 417, 457; 7C210; 8C131; 9C81, 86;
1H239, 339; 7H208; 13H296; 1N71, 85, 108; 4N8, 25, 164; 5N57, 86; 1T135; 2T199, 255; 3T210; 4T60, 369; 6T285; 7T134;
1V95; 2V187, 365; 3V60, 272, 411; 5V88 chart; 6V125, 405; 7V26, 421; 9V90; 10V394; 11V454; 12V326, 327, 328, 435, 436; 15V48; 17V34, 67, 168; 18V110, 226; 19V49, 84, 254; 21V12, 13, 242; 22V132, 187, 188; 23V399, 400, 401; 24V145, 192, 391, 427; 25V74, 145, 147, 367; 27V154; 28V139, 330, 352; 30V23, 58, 200, 341, 381; 31V70, 72, 276, 330; 32V70; 33V175, 300, 318; 35V294; 36V86, 261, 372; 37V280;
2W(1)53, 211, 231; 3W(1)54; 4W(1)3, 38; 5W(1)68, 255; 6W(1)190, 205; 7W(1)230, 283; 9W(1)15, 140, 143; 10W(1)93, 131; 12W(1)22, 36; 18W(1)94, 240, 251; 20W(1)40, 44, 197; 21W(1)159; 22W(1)235; 23W(1)115; 24W(1)48; 26W(1)48, 59, 254; 27W(1)19, 186;
1W(2)121; 2W(2)215; 7W(2)52; 8W(2)122; 9W(2)36, 46, 204
Captain, 7V306
Colonel, 2V243; 15V54; 8W(1)10; 10W(2)90, 133
grant to, 9W(1)74
letter to Governor Lee, 6C455, 456
petition, 9C23
publisher, 8V343
Reverend, 38V156
master of grammar school, William and Mary college, 2W(1)257 or 258 or 259
Sir, 6V64, 71
See also Davies, William
William Andrews, 8W(2)38, 39
William B., 3N14; 4W(2)184
William C., 3W(2)281
William Dale, 18W(1)241; 20W(1)40
William F., 8T55; 32V369
William Goodwin, 5V337
William H., 9V295; 10V228; 22V189
publisher, 8V346; 9V7, 290
William M., 8W(2)205
William N., 6T182
William T., 3N63
William Thomas, Ancient landmarks of Plymouth, 6W(1)220
William W., 2N99
William Watkins, 9V202
William Watson, 23V223
Williamson, 20W(1)41
Wilmoth, 19V424
Wiltshire C., Sergeant, 27V85, 173
Winifred, 2N141; 3W(1)192
Winifred Warrick, 18W(1)178
Winney, 3N117
Yancey, 20W(1)44
Z. A., 9V433
family, 1C263; 3T72; 4T130; 3V410, 453; 5V337; 11V111, 453–456; 12V99–102, 214, 215, 325–328, 454; 16V27; 24V316; 29V503, 508; 32V99, 111; 35V293, 294; 36V372; 38V404; 10W(1)211; 11W(1)131, 148; 20W(1)38-46; 1W(2)298, 299; 6W(2)166; 7W(2)229; 8W(2)205; 10W(2)99, 345, 352
Bible, 12V325, 436
portraits, 12V435; 18W(1)241
See also Davies
Davis', Joynes at, 10W(1)230
Davis (ship) 4V183
Davis, Noble and company, 27W(1)110
Davis and Chambers, case of, 23V73
Davis and Edsall, law firm, 6V322
Davis and Gallaher, 9V290
Davis and Haines, 9V138
Davis and Hartshorn and Donaldson, 4C612
Davis and Nicholson, printers, 4C548
Davis' bottom, fort at, 13V253
Henrico county, 8V209
Davis' Calvary (book) 5N43
Davis' creek, 14V239
Davis' creek warehouse, 37V127
Davis' Criminal law, 2R114; 10T153
Davis' house, burning of, 1814, 10C369
Davis' landing, 8H509
storehouse at, 1C176
Davis' neck, 12V326
Davis' Poems, 6W(1)160
Davis' printing office, 8W(1)215
Davis' quadrant, 5V6, 12; 15V294
Davis vs. Hannah, 1Hvii
Davis vs. Wright, 9V188
Davis' warehouse, 3C292; 4C473, 486; 4H332, 336, 383, 385; 5H142, 144; 6H173, 175; 8H78, 98; 9H154, 159, 160, 488, 511, 513, 514; 10H273, 356, 475; 11H211, 235, 237, 238, 391; 12H581; 13H480, 503; 4V281; 14V347
Davise, Archer, 3N19
Davison, Captain, 6C312; 27W(1)242
Mr., 11V154; 31V246
Alice, 21V150
Andrew, 4C76
Ann, 8W(1)95
C. A., 4W(1)256
Catherine Spelman, 10W(1)169
Charles Stewart, 27W(1)211
Christopher, 6V239; 11V154; 15V22; 19V114, 130, 136; 20V43, 44; 26V236; 33V219; 10W(1)167, 169; 7W(2)42, 43, 44, 205, 208, 210, 211, 246
letter to John Ferrar, 6V243, 244
letters of, 7V188
Clarence B., 13W(1)284
Daniel, 6C276; 12H295, 661
David, 12W(1)187
Captain, 6C659
Dicky, 33V277
Edward, 8W(2)104
Captain, 4N21
Edward Jaquelin, 4W(1)49, 50, 51, 97, 99, 183, 184, 185; 25W(1)187, 189, 190, 191
Doctor, 10T205
gift to Virginia historical society, 38Vix (July '30)
Francis, 10W(1)169
George, 7H196; 27W(1)275
H. J., 13W(1)284
Hellen Bayne, 13W(1)284
Hezekiah, 4C258, 563; 6C92, 104, 151, 153, 205, 208, 213, 215, 219, 220, 236, 264, 276; 12H295, 661
letter to Governor Lee, 6C325
letters to Randolph, 4C541, 545, 546
J. Smith, 4W(1)48, 50; 25W(1)185, 189
James, 7H196; 32V339; 8W(2)4
John, 7H191; 8V280
John Smith, 10W(1)121
Joseph, 6C202
Marietta Bayne, 13W(1)284
Martha Herbert, 4N21; 8W(2)104
Martha Smith, 4W(1)95
Mary Hite, 10W(1)121
Obediah, 7C469
R. B., 29V92
S. Jaquelin, 9W(1)39; 10W(1)120, 122, 124
Samuel, 8V332; 17V324
Thomas, 6C150, 236; 5V286
Walter, 10W(1)169
William, 6C265, 602; 6V243; 9V16; 21V150; 25V411; 33V219; 4W(1)95; 10W(1)169
Major, 38Vx (July '30)
Daviss, James, 2V48
Davisson, Ananias, 19W(1)271
Daniel, 4C258
Major, 9C30
John, 12H209
Joseph, letter to Brooke, 7C461
Obediah, 9C37
Davy, Mr., 27V56
Andrew, 8W(1)37
Bobby, 10W(1)100
Evan, 13V308
Humphry, Sir, 2R201, 202; 3W(2)26
John, 31V238
Robert, 16V67, 68; 18W(1)194, 195
Sarah, 16V67, 68; 18W(1)194, 195
Thomas, 28V342; 29V347
William, 22V159; 24V159, 160
family, 18W(1)194
Davy (horse) 1N133
Davye, Henry, Sir, 2T124; 6T118; 11V359, 360; 25V102, 103
Jane, 2T124; 6T118; 11V359; 25V102; 36V373
Davyes, Joane, 17V67
Richard, 23V284
will of, 17V67
Robert, 13V408
Thomas, 2N12; 12V305
See also Davies
Davys, John, 29V296, 299
Walter, 29V299
See also Davis
Davy's English pedigrees (book) 9W(2)201, 206
Davyson, Mr., 32V349
Daw, John, 14V391, 392, 393; 25V126
Sullivan, 9C584
Dawber, Mr., 1H375
Edmund, 1H376; 13V375
Edward, 13V394; 14V173
Margaret Gates, 13V375; 14V173
Dawe, George, 7W(2)137
Phillip D., 4W(2)121
Dawen, Daniel, 2H12
Dawes, Abraham, 8V153; 12V395; 8W(2)170
Sir, 10V425, 428; 17V115, 117, 118
letter to, 8V300
Augusta, 7T288
Charles G., Brigadier General, 27V366
James, 5W(1)136
Mary, 37V352
Phillis Pleasants, 17V319
Rebecca Mathias, 8W(2)170
Richard, 13V322
William, 17V319; 29V342; 15W(1)124
ride with Paul Revere, 6T157
See also Daws
Dawkes, Henry, 1H84; 2V183, 185, 186; 4V77
William, 9W(1)227, 228
land of, 2V182, 185, 310, 311; 4V423; 5V98
Dawkin, Mr., of England, 5V421, 425
Dawkings, Jeremy, 7V23
Dawkins, Mr., 23V163, 164
Ann, 17V402; 29V124; 33V33
Elizabeth, 17V402; 29V124
Hannah, 3W(2)111
John, 5C371, 372; 17V402; 28V372; 29V124, 125
Mary, 17V402; 29V124
Phillip, 17V402; 29V124
Susan, 17V402; 29V124
Thomas, 16V69; 33V33
William, 6V11, 15, 16; 26V170; 31V39; 36V287; 17W(1)180
family, 29V125
Dawks, Mary, 7W(1)216
Dawley, Amy, 2N104
Anna Harrison, 2N78
Atlanta Evans, 3N81
Betsey Harris, 4N43
Betsey James, 4N43

DAVIS

LAND GRANTS, PATENTS,

AND QUIT RENT ROLLS

VIRGINIA LAND GRANTS, PATENTS, AND QUIT RENT ROLLS OF DAVIS MEN

(These are not identified as belonging to any of the Davis Families listed herein.)

Abner Davis	After Rev. War	— 160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky, Book 7, Page 41.
Acquilla Davis	10/21/1784	— 200 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 3603 as private in Virginia State Line for War.
Alexander Davis	2/19/1785	— 300 acres on Otter Creek in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Book 13, Page 527.
Allen Davis	6/7/1780	— 500 acres on Pond Creek in Jefferson County, Kentucky, Book A, Page 126.
Allen Davis	6/20/1783	— 500 acres in Jefferson County, Kentucky, Book 4, Page 549.
Arthur Davis	1715	— 170 acres in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Land Book L, Page 256.
Arthur Davis	1/13/1786	— 200 acres on Bounty Warrant 4075 as private in Virginia Cont'l. Line for War.
Arthur H. Davis	After Rev. War	- 160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 6, Page 451.
Arthur H. Davis	After Rev. War	- 160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 6, Page 467.
Arthur H. Davis	After Rev. War	- 160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 6, Page 480.
Asil Davis	2/19/1780	— 400 acres on Clear Creek in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 14.
Asil Davis	9/2/1780	— 1,000 acres on Clear Creek in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 168.
Azariah Davis	11/3/1779	— 400 acres on Salt River in Jefferson County, Kentucky, Book A, Page 1.
Azariah Davis	4/29/1780	— 1,000 acres on Harrodsburg Run in Jefferson County, Kentucky, Book A, Page 36.
Baxter Davis	1726	— 300 acres in Brunswick County, Virginia, with John Davis. Book 12, Page 507.

VIRGINIA LAND GRANTS, PATENTS, AND QUIT RENT ROLLS OF DAVIS MEN (Cont'd.)

Baxter Davis	1728	— 960 acres in Brunswick County, Virginia, with John Davis. Book 14, Page 68.
Cornelius Davis	6/3/1780	— 300 acres on Beech Fork in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 123.
Cornelius Davis	6/14/1780	— 300 acres on Simpson Creek in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 132.
Cornelius Davis	6/14/1780	— 300 acres on Chaplin's Fork in Jefferson County, Book A, Page 132.
Cornelius Davis	5/30/1780	— 300 acres on Beech Fork in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 210.
David Davis	5/13/1783	— 1,000 acres in Fayette County, Kentucky. Book 2, Page 247.
David Davis	5/14/1785	— 1,000 acres on Licking River in Fayette County, Kentucky. Book 13, Page 355.
Edward Davis	5/18/1780	— 300 acres on Ohio River in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 69.
Edward Davis	5/18/1780	— 200 acres on Dicks River in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 69.
Edward Davis	5/10/1783	— 200 acres on Sugar and Boone Mill Creeks in Lincoln County, Kentucky. Book 2, Page 292.
Ethbert Davis	After Rev. War	- 160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 6, Page 463.
Evan Davis	1655	— 542 acres in Lancaster County, Virginia, with Henry Nicholas. Book 3, Page 86.
Evan Davis	1663	— 900 acres in Rappahannock County, Virginia, with Thomas Williamson. Book 5, Page 199.
Evan Davis	1663	— 900 acres in Rappahannock County, Virginia, with Richard Lawrence and Thomas Williamson. Book 5, Page 471.
Evan Davis	1665	— 356 acres in Rappahannock County, Virginia, with James Cole. Book 5, Page 184.
Evans Davis	3/5/1785	— 1,000 acres on Northeast Fork of Licking River in Fayette County, Kentucky. Book 4, Page 128.

VIRGINIA LAND GRANTS, PATENTS, AND QUIT RENT ROLLS OF DAVIS MEN (Cont'd.)

Francis Davis	1688	— 100 acres in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Book F, Page 672.
Hardaway Davis	B9/19/1793	— Had a land warrant sold to Arthur Fox, Mason County, Kentucky.
Henry Davis	1726	— 100 acres in Brunswick County, Virginia. Book 12, Page 517.
Henry Davis	12/30/1782	— 400 acres on William's Creek in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 243.
Henry Davis	9/20/1784	— 400 acres on Elk Creek in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book B, Page 7.
Henry Davis	9/20/1784	— 400 acres in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book B, Page 7.
Henry Davis	After Rev. War	— 100 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 4319 for Virginia Cont'l. Line, 3 years.
Hugh Davis	10/7/1783	— 500 acres on Simpson Creek in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book 8, Page 60.
Hugh Davis	10/29/1783	— 1,173 3/4 acres on Beech Fork in Nelson County, Kentucky. Book 16, Page 223.
Hugh Davis	4/25/1786	— 473 3/4 acres on Beech Fork in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 300.
Isaac Davis	5/26/1780	— 800 acres on Licking River, Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 100.
Isaac Davis	5/26/1780	— 800 acres on Licking River, Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 100.
Isaac Davis	5/26/1780	— 1,002 acres on Licking River in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 100.
Isaac Davis	5/26/1780	— 1,000 acres on Small Mountain Creek in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 100.
Isaac Davis	12/12/1782	— 500 acres on Wolf Creek in Jefferson County. Book A, Page 223.
Isaac Davis	12/14/1782	— 500 acres on Mill Creek in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 227.
Isaac Davis	2/7/1783	— 1,002 acres on Licking Creek in Fayette County, Kentucky. Book 2, Page 103.

VIRGINIA LAND GRANTS, PATENTS, AND QUIT RENT ROLLS OF DAVIS MEN (Cont'd.)

Isaac Davis	2/16/1783	— 560 acres on Brashear's Creek in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book 3, Page 313.
Isaac Davis	10/29/1783	— 300 acres on Beech Fork in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 300.
Isaac Davis	12/10/1783	— 500 acres on Mill Creek, Jefferson County, Kentucky. Page 597 of Book 4.
Isaac Davis	12/29/1783	— 1,000 acres on Mountain Creek and Licking Creek in Fayette County, Kentucky. Book 5, Page 190.
Isaac Davis	1/2/1784	— 300 acres on Beech Fork in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 328.
Isaac Davis	5/10/1784	— 600 acres on Licking Creek, Fayette County, Kentucky. Book 2, Page 152.
Isaac Davis	6/9/1784	— 183 acres on Mill Creek in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book 16, Page 225.
Isaac Davis	7/24/1784	— 600 acres in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 373.
Isaac Davis	4/12/1786	— 188 acres on Fork of Stewart Creek in Nelson County, Kentucky. Book 16, Page 224.
Isaac Davis, Jr.	9/22/1780	— 1,000 acres on Chaplain's Fork in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 173.
James Davis	1722	— 530 acres in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Book 11, Page 80.
James Davis	4/26/1780	— 400 acres at Whitley Station, Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 26.
James Davis	4/26/1780	— 400 acres at Whitley Station, Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 27.
James Davis	5/17/1780	— 250 acres on Beech Fork in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 64.
James Davis	5/19/1780	— 250 acres on Beech Fork in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 65.
James Davis	6/20/1780	— 1,000 acres on Flat Creek in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 138.

VIRGINIA LAND GRANTS, PATENTS, AND QUIT RENT ROLLS OF DAVIS MEN (Cont'd.)

James Davis	6/29/1780	— 400 acres on Beech Fork in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 143.
James Davis	7/29/1780	— 500 acres on Green River in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 163.
James Davis	2/7/1783	— 24 1/2 acres on Dix Run in Lincoln County, Kentucky. Book 2, Page 160.
James Davis	2/14/1783	— 400 acres on Beech Fork in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book 10, Page 32.
James Davis	7/14/1783	— 100 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 1372 for Virginia Cont'l. Line Private, 3 years.
James Davis	7/18/1783	— 25 1/2 acres on Dix Run in Lincoln County, Kentucky. Book 3, Page 217.
James Davis	9/14/1783	— 50 acres on Cobern's Creek in Lincoln County, Kentucky. Book 5, Page 279.
James Davis	12/19/1783	— 1,000 acres on Flat Creek in Fayette County, Kentucky. Book 5, Page 315.
James Davis	1/24/1784	— 800 acres on Mid Fork Sinking Creek in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 334.
James Davis	1/24/1784	— 400 acres on Green River in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 334.
James Davis	5/22/1784	— 400 acres on Cedar Run in Lincoln County, Kentucky. Book 2, Page 49.
James Davis	4/17/1784	— 100 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 9855 for Virginia Cont'l. Line Service, 3 years.
James Davis	5/20/1786	— 581 acres on Kentucky Run in Fayette County, Kentucky. Book 16, Page 72.
James Davis	7/26/1787	— 400 acres on Mill Creek in Bourbon County, Kentucky. Book 14, Page 552.
James Davis	After Rev. War	— 100 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 2171 for Virginia State Line, 3 years.
James Davis	After Rev. War	— 160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 10, Page 68.

James Davis	After Rev. War	— 100 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 10, Page 295.
James Davis	After Rev. War	— 130 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 10, Page 295.
James Davis	After Rev. War	— 59 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 10, Page 328.
Jeduthan Davis	11/16/1786	— 100 acres for Bounty Warrant No. 4231 for three years as private in Virginia State Navy.
Jeffrey Davis	7/9/1782	— 400 acres on Paint Lick Creek in Lincoln County, Kentucky. Book 7, Page 56.
Jesse Davis	6/8/1780	— 1,000 acres on Beech Fork in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 128.
Jesse Davis	6/8/1780	— 1,650 acres on Beech Fork in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book A, Page 128.
Jesse Davis	2/14/1783	— 1,250 acres on Wolf and Elk Creeks in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book 4, Page 537.
Jesse Davis	12/12/1783	— 400 acres on Chaplain's Fork in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book 7, Page 279.
Jesse Davis	6/16/1784	— 400 acres on Mill Creek, Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book 4, Page 536.
Jesse Davis	7/1/1784	— 400 acres on Beech Fork in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book 4, Page 608.
Jesse Davis	11/25/1785	— 1,000 acres on Chaplain's Fork in Nelson County, Kentucky. Book 10, Page 490.
Jesse Davis	12/2/1785	— 700 acres on Chaplain's Fork in Nelson County, Kentucky. Book 10, Page 489.
John Davis	1637	— 100 acres in Henrico County, Virginia. Book 1, Page 451.
John Davis	1642	— 200 acres in Henrico County, Virginia. Book 1, Page 842.
John Davis	1684	— 200 acres in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Book 5, Page 133.

VIRGINIA LAND GRANTS, PATENTS, AND QUIT RENT ROLLS OF DAVIS MEN (Cont'd.)

John Davis	1664 —	750 acres in Gloucester County, Virginia. Book 5, Page 29.
John Davis	1666 —	1,000 acres in New Kent County, Virginia. Book 6, Page 20.
John Davis	1672 —	500 acres in Henrico County, Virginia. Book 6, Page 426.
John Davis	1685 —	126 acres in Warwick County, Virginia. Book 9, Page 401.
John Davis	1699 —	200 acres in Henrico County, Virginia. Book 9, Page 257.
John Davis	1700 —	254 acres in Henrico County, Virginia. Book 9, Page 287.
John Davis	1703 —	75 acres in Middlesex County, Virginia. Book 9, Page 547.
John Davis	1711 —	135 acres in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Book 10, Page 46.
John Davis	1718 —	400 acres in Prince George County, Virginia. Book 10, Page 401.
John Davis	1726 —	130 acres in Brunswick County, Virginia. Book 12, Page 515—Called "The Welchmen".
John Davis	1726 —	300 acres in Brunswick County, Virginia. Book 12, Page 507—with Baxter Davis.
John Davis	1728 —	960 acres in Brunswick County, Virginia. Book 14, Page 68—with Baxter Davis.
John Davis	1728 —	625 acres in Brunswick County, Virginia. Book 13, Page 439.
John Davis	1728 —	554 acres in Brunswick County, Virginia. Book 13, Page 68.
John Davis	12/28/1782 —	500 acres on Rolling Fork in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book 3, Page 41.
John Davis	1/12/1783 —	1,000 acres on Middle Fork of Licking River in Fayette County, Kentucky. Book 14, P. 347.

VIRGINIA LAND GRANTS, PATENTS, AND QUIT RENT ROLLS OF DAVIS MEN (Cont'd.)

John Davis	2/10/1783 —	200 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 121 for three years as Sergeant in Virginia State Line.
John Davis	4/14/1783 —	200 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 530 for war service—Private State Forces.
John Davis	6/30/1783 —	100 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 1313 for 3 years, Private Virginia State Line.
John Davis	8/20/1783 —	200 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 1586 for 3 years, Private Virginia Cont'l. Line.
John Davis	8/3/1784 —	200 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 3374 for 3 years as Sergeant, Virginia State Line.
John Davis	8/18/1784 —	200 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 3425 for War Service as Private, Virginia State Line.
John Davis	11/30/1784 —	100 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 3640 for War Service as Seaman in Virginia State Navy.
John Davis	5/10/1786 —	554 acres on Rolling Fork in Nelson County, Kentucky. Book 16, Page 51.
John Davis	5/2/1787 —	870 acres on South Fork, Simpson Creek in Nelson County, Kentucky. Book 14, Page 149.
John Davis	12/31/1787 —	6,000 acres on Mulberry Run in Nelson County, Kentucky. Book 14, Page 202.
John Davis	1789 —	1,380 acres in Rockingham County, Virginia. List of properties.
John Davis	1797 —	57 acres in Patrick County, Virginia. Book 39, Page 491.
John Davis	After Rev. War —	160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 8, Page 6.
John Davis	After Rev. War —	160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky., Book 8, Page 6.
John Davis	After Rev. War —	160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 8, Page 7.
John Davis	After Rev. War —	160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 8, Page 7.

VIRGINIA LAND GRANTS, PATENTS, AND QUIT RENT ROLLS OF DAVIS MEN (Cont'd.)

John Davis	After Rev. War	— 160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 9, Page 392.
John R. Davis	1/31/1787	— 600 acres on Little Barren Creek in Military Tract. Book 16, Page 353.
John R. Davis	1/3/1788	— 2,000 acres on Mulberry Run in Nelson County, Kentucky. Book 14, Page 201.
Jonathan Davis	1778	— 150 acres in Loudoun County, Kentucky. Book J, Page 310.
Joseph Davis	4/16/1783	— 200 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 426 for War as Private, Virginia State Line.
Joseph Davis	3/8/1784	— 600 acres in Fayette County, Kentucky. Book 3, Page 172.
Joseph Davis	6/5/1784	— 200 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 3122 for War as Private, Virginia State Line.
Joseph Davis	4/1/1785	— 31 acres on Little Otter Creek in Franklin County, Kentucky. Book 11, Page 294.
Joseph Davis	7/8/1785	— 1,000 acres on Logans Lick Creek in Fayette County, Kentucky. Book 7, Page 364.
Lewis Davis	3/27/1784	— 1,000 acres on Clear Creek, Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book 9, Page 541.
Lewis C. Davis	4/16/1783	— 100 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 417 for three years as private in Virginia State Line.
Moysis Davis	1665	— 1,620 acres in New Kent County, Virginia, with Thomas Biggin. Book 5, Page 485.
Moysis Davis	1665	— 1,670 acres in New Kent County, Virginia. Book 5, Page 19.
Nathaniel Davis	1704	— 300 acres in Quit Rent Roll of King and Queen County, Virginia.
Nicholas Davis	7/10/1784	— 100 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 3293 for Private in Virginia Cont'l. Line, 3 years.
Philsman Davis	2/14/1785	— 200 acres on Rolling Fork of Salt River, Lincoln County, Kentucky. Book 9, Page 591.

VIRGINIA LAND GRANTS, PATENTS, AND QUIT RENT ROLLS OF DAVIS MEN (Cont'd.)

Philsman Davis	2/15/1785	— 300 acres on Rolling Fork in Lincoln County, Kentucky. Book 9, Page 590.
Richard Davis	1660	— 660 acres in New Kent County, Virginia. Book 4, Page 394.
Richard Davis	1662	— 660 acres in New Kent County, Virginia. Book 5, Page 146.
Richard Davis	1662	— 420 acres in Lancaster County, Virginia. Book 4, Page 426.
Richard Davis	1667	— 700 acres in New Kent County, Virginia. Book 6, Page 160.
Richard Davis	After Rev. War	-160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 1, Page 247.
Robert Davis	1665	— 2,580 acres in Rappahannock County, Virginia. Book 5, Page 457.
Robert Davis	1701	— 208 acres in King and Queen County, Virginia. Book 9, Page 355.
Samuel Davis	4/1/1780	— 300 acres in Lincoln County, Kentucky. Book 2, Page 393.
Samuel Davis	10/30/1781	— 375 acres on Dix Run in Lincoln County, Kentucky. Book 2, Page 44.
Samuel Davis	10/14/1783	— 100 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 1866 for three years, Private Virginia Cont'l. Line.
Samuel Davis	4/8/1784	— 400 acres on Branch of Silver Creek, Lincoln County, Kentucky. Book 3, Page 364.
Samuel Davis	4/8/1784	— 400 acres in Lincoln County, Kentucky. Book 3, Page 369.
Samuel Davis	4/8/1784	— 300 acres in Lincoln County, Kentucky. Book 4, Page 611.
Samuel Davis	5/29/1784	— 200 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 3111 for service through War, Private Virginia State Line.
Samuel Davis	11/10/1784	— 400 acres on Branch of Silver Creek, Lincoln County, Kentucky. Book 8, Page 606.

VIRGINIA LAND GRANTS, PATENTS, AND QUIT RENT ROLLS OF DAVIS MEN (Cont'd.)

Samuel Davis	11/11/1784 —	1,000 acres on Branch of Silver Creek, Lincoln County, Kentucky. Book 8, Page 611.
Spillsby Davis	7/3/1783 —	400 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 1446 as Sergeant for three years, Virginia Cont'l. Line.
Thomas Davis	1648 —	600 acres in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Book ____, Page ____.
Thomas Davis	1650 —	475 acres in Warwick County, Virginia. Book 2, Page 34.
Thomas Davis	1651 —	600 acres in Northumberland County, Virginia, as Captain Thomas Davis.
Thomas Davis	1655 —	300 acres in Warwick County, Virginia, as Captain Thomas Davis. Book 4, Page 24.
Thomas Davis	1662 —	500 acres in Warwick County, Virginia, as Major Thomas Davis. Book 5, Page 282.
Thomas Davis	1666 —	400 acres in Accomac County, Virginia. Book 5, Page 64.
Thomas Davis	1760 —	240 acres in Sussex County, Virginia. Book 33, Page 892.
Thomas Davis	6/21/1785 -	400 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 3915 as Corporal during War, Virginia Cont'l. Line.
Thompson Davis	After Rev. War -	200 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 4135 as Private, Virginia Cont'l. Line.
William Davis	1657 —	____ acres in Westmoreland which later was in Prince William County, Virginia.
William Davis	1717 —	100 acres in Prince George County, Virginia. Book 10, Page 556.
William Davis	1727 —	836 acres in Brunswick County, Virginia. Book 13, Page 185.
William Davis	4/5/1781 —	400 acres on Dix Run in Lincoln County, Kentucky. Book 4, Page 25.
William Davis	4/26/1783 —	200 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 444 as Private during War, Virginia State Line.

VIRGINIA LAND GRANTS, PATENTS, AND QUIT RENT ROLLS OF DAVIS MEN (Cont'd.)

William Davis 8/2/1783 — 200 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 482 as Sergeant, three years, Virginia Cont'l. Line.

William Davis 1/29/1784 — 200 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 2542 as Private during War, Virginia Cont'l. Line.

William Davis 4/9/1784 — 1,000 acres in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book 4, Page 532.

William Davis 7/2/1784 — 370 acres on Beech Fork in Jefferson County, Kentucky. Book 9, Page 290.

William Davis 10/18/1785 — 400 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 3981 for Corporal during War, Virginia Cont'l. Line.

William Davis 1/14/1788 — 100 acres on Bounty Warrant No. 4363 for Private, three years, Virginia State Line.

William Davis 5/15/1788 — 61, 435 acres on Main Branch, Licking River, Bourbon County, Kentucky.

William Davis 1789 — 841 acres in Rockingham County, Virginia. Lists.

William Davis 1/28/1790 — 33 acres on Scotts Branch, Dix Run, Mercer County, Kentucky. Book 16, Page 166.

William Davis After Rev. War — 160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 6, Page 450.

William B. Davis After Rev. War-160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 9, Page 342.

William B. Davis After Rev. War-160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 9, Page 342.

William B. Davis After Rev. War-160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 9, Page 381.

William B. Davis After Rev. War-160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 9, Page 384.

William B. Davis After Rev. War-160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 9, Page 384.

William R. Davis After Rev. War-160 acres west of Tennessee River in Kentucky. Book 9, Page 383.

D A V I S

M I S C E L L A N E O U S R E C O R D S

(Not identified by the Compiler as belonging to any family included herein.)

MISCELLANEOUS DAVIS RECORDS

(These are not identified as belonging to any of the Davis Families listed herein.)

Davis Family Records, by J. Montgomery Seaver, a very fine compilation of record.

Able Davis	1810 —	In Census of Monongalia County, Virginia.
Alex Davis	1810 —	In Census of Madison County, Kentucky, with one male over 45; one female, 26 to 45.
Ann Davis	1820 —	In Census of Shelby County, Kentucky, with one female over 45; two females, 16 to 26; one female, 10 to 16; and one male under 10.
Anne Davis	1673 —	Made deed of gift in York County, Virginia. To Grandchild—Robert Shields To Daughter—Elizabeth Hathowell Minor Son—William Davis.
Arthur Davis	1/18/1725 —	Died in Richmond County, Virginia.
Ashby Davis	8/3/1820 —	O. B. 1824, Page 26, Albemarle County—Mentioned as sueing for money. (252)
Azariah Davis	1781 —	Was Lieutenant in Kentucky, as shown in Order Book 1781-1783, Page 4. (See Mason County Records) See also land grants to him.
Baxter Davis	6/30/1743 —	Witnessed willof John Horyford, Fairfax County, Virginia.
Baxter Davis	A1821 —	Left will in Henderson County, Kentucky.
Benjamin Davis	1762 —	Inventory returned, Fairfax County, Virginia.
Benjamin Davis	1810 —	In Census of Montgomery County with 1 male, 26 to 45; 2 males, 10 to 16; 4 males under 10; 1 female, 26 to 45; 2 females, 16 to 26; 1 female, 10 to 16.
Catherine Davis	B1817 —	She was born Catherine Muse, daughter of Col. George Muse of Caroline County, Virginia. She deeded, 5/1/1817, while in King George Co., Va. (Harrison County, Virginia, D. B. 5, Page 160)

MISCELLANEOUS DAVIS RECORDS (Cont'd.)

Charles Davis 3/20/1767 —Received money from Johnston Hill in Augusta County, Virginia. (Vol. III, Augusta)

Charles Davis 1820 —In Census of Shelby County, Kentucky, with 1 male, 16 to 26.

Charles Davis A1821 —Left will in Henderson County, Kentucky.

David Davis B1800 —Ensign, 4/16/1797, and he was a trustee for town of Washington, Mason County, Kentucky.

David Davis 1758 —Was private in company of Captain Charles Ellis of Albemarle County. (Hening's Statutes, Vol. 7, Page 203.)

Edward Davis 1679 —Edward Davis' wife, Susanna Davis, deeded as attorney for him, 3/5/1679, Rappahannock County, Virginia.

Edward Davis 1751 —Died in Augusta County, Virginia. (Vol. 1, Augusta Records, 5/28/1751)

Edward Davis 1770 —Inventory returned, Fairfax County, Virginia. Named as son of Rebecca Wheeler, 4/15/1758, in her will, Fairfax County, Virginia.

Edward Davis 1810 —In Census of Madison County, Kentucky, with 1 male over 45; 1 male under 10; 1 female, 25 to 45; 5 females under 10.

Edward Davis 1850 —In Census of Howard County, Missouri, with 1 male, 50 to 60; 1 male, 20 to 30; 3 males, 15 to 20; 1 male, 10 to 15; 1 female, 40 to 50; 1 female, 20 to 30; 1 female, 10 to 15; 1 female, 5 to 10.

Edward Davis 1840 —In Census of Howard County, Missouri, with 1 male, 60 to 70; 5 males, 20 to 30; 1 female, 50 to 60; 1 female, 20 to 30 years; 1 female, 15 to 20.

Elizabeth Davis 7/14/1792 —Named as "daughter" in will of Thomas Windsor, Fairfax County, Virginia.

Elizabeth Davis 1830 —In Census of Clark County, Kentucky, with 1 female, 15 to 20; 2 females, 5 to 10; 1 female under 5; 1 male, 20 to 30.

MISCELLANEOUS DAVIS RECORDS (Cont'd.)

Enoch Davis	1810 —	In Census of Montgomery County, Kentucky, with 1 female, 16 to 26; 1 male, 26 to 45; 3 males under 10.
Fanny Davis	1813 —	Fayette County, Kentucky. She was dismissed from David Fork Baptist Church. Mrs. McAdam's Book.
Francis Davis	12/18/1776 —	He was an orphan bound out in Augusta County, Virginia. (Vol. I)
George Davis	4/19/1773 —	He acquired 140 acres in Augusta County, Virginia. Then 5/21/1791 he bought a lot in Staunton. He was residing in Trenton, New Jersey.
George Davis	2/9/1799 —	Acquired 80 acres from William Smith. The land was on Elk's Slaughter Branch in Louisa County, Virginia. (Louisa County D. B. I, Page 556)
George Davis	1820 —	In Census of Estill County, Kentucky, with 1 male, 26 to 45; 2 males under 10; 1 female, 26 to 45; 1 female, 10 to 16; 2 females under 10.
Hardin Davis (Albemarle Co.)	1807 —	O. B., Page 30. He is of record with his wife, Elizabeth. (136)
Hartwell Davis	2/2/1824 —	Sale of the estate of Hartwell Davis was reported in Louisa County W. B. 6, Page 430. The final settlement was 3/14/1825.
Henry Davis	2/28/1760 —	Born in Prince George County, Virginia; served in the Revolutionary War and applied for a pension in Christian County, Kentucky, 9/3/1832. (S-30981)
Henry L. or S. Davis (Albemarle Co.)	6/10/1785 —	O. B., Page 509. He is of record in a suit and wins. (716)
Henry Davis (Albemarle Co.)	1798 —	O. B., Page 29—He is of records in a suit for debt. (106)
Henry Davis	1810 —	In Census of Madison County, Kentucky, with 1 male over 45; 2 males, 10 to 16; 2 males under 10; 1 female, 26 to 45; 2 females, 16 to 26; 1 female, 10 to 16; 3 females under 10.
Hugh Davis	4/1/1658 —	Witnessed will of John Gosling in York County, Virginia.

MISCELLANEOUS DAVIS RECORDS (Cont'd.)

Hugh Davis	11/15/1768 —	From York, Pennsylvania; he acquired 150 acres in Augusta County, Virginia.
Humphry Davis	1685 —	Named in the will of Robert Carden in Rappahannock County, Virginia.
Isaac Davis	12/9/1658 —	Of Virginia. His estate in England was administered by his father, Thomas Davis.
Isaac Davis	1/28/1709 —	Left will, proved in Northampton County, Va. Will was made 12/24/1708. Will named no wife or Davis kin.
Isaac Davis	1794 —	Inventory returned, Fairfax County, Virginia.
Isaac B. Davis (Albemarle Co.)	1838 —	W. B. 13, Page 405—Witnessed will of John Snow.
J. W. Davis	7/27/1721 —	Witnessed will in Richmond County, Virginia. (W. B. 4, Page 209)
Jacob Davis	C1758 —	Born in Sussex County, New Jersey; moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, C 1770. Then to Harrison County, Virginia. He served in the Revolutionary War and obtained a pension in Harrison County, Virginia. (S-17916)
Jacob Davis, Jr.	1830 —	In Census of Clark County, Kentucky, with 1 male, 50 to 60; 1 male, 30 to 40; 1 male under 5; 1 female, 30 to 40; 1 female, 20 to 30; 1 female, 10 to 16.
James Davis (Albemarle Co.)	3/2/1750 —	Deed Book 1, Page 324—He witnessed a deed by John and Rebecca Davis.
(Albemarle Co.)	7/9/1752 —	Deed Book 1, Page 464—He deeded 312 acres to Patrick Bishop. The land was on the east side of the Ragged Mountains, and adjoined Joseph Anthony's line. The deed was signed by James Davis and Mary Davis. (17 and 247)
(Albemarle Co.)	9/31/1858 —	Will Book 26, Page 47—The estate of James Davis was appraised. It was recorded 1/28/1860. (216)
James Davis	C1761 —	Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and moved to Loudoun County, Virginia, with parents about 1766. He served in the War from Loudoun County, and received a pension there. (S8288)

MISCELLANEOUS DAVIS RECORDS (Cont'd.)

James Davis (Albemarle Co.)	5/2/1783	— O. B., Page 29—He is named as an orphan of John Davis with his brother, William Davis. The Church Warden of Fredericksville Parish bound them out. (58)
James Davis	1/21/1806	— Charged with a crime in Clark County, Kentucky. (O. B. 4, Page 80)
James D. Davis	1820	— In Census of Shelby County, Kentucky, with 1 male over 45; 1 male, 16 to 26; 1 male, 16 to 18; 1 male, 10 to 16; 1 female, over 45; 2 females, 16 to 26; 1 female, 10 to 16.
James H. Davis	A1808	— Left a will in Fayette County, Kentucky, recorded in Book B.
James K. Davis	1850	— Census of Howard County, Missouri. His age was 56. At same address was C. Davis, female, Age 47. He was born in Kentucky; she in Virginia.
Jemima Davis	7/14/1792	— Named as "daughter" in the will of Thos. Windsor, Fairfax County, Virginia.
Jesse Davis	1762	— Born in Stafford County, Virginia, and served in Revolutionary War from there. He moved to Kentucky and settled in Fleming County, Kentucky, where he applied for a pension, 9/10/1832 (S-12735). In 1855 at the age of 93 he asked for bounty land. He died in Rowan County, Kentucky, 11/12/1857.
Jodwick (or Ludwig) Davis	A1816	— Left a will in Washington County, Kentucky. No details. W. B. "C".
John Davis	1673	— Servant of Thomas Taylor in Court in York County, Virginia. York County Book 5, Page 43.
John Davis	12/12/1726	— Died in Richmond County, Virginia.
John Davis	7/27/1731	— His inventory returned by Margaret Davis in Prince William County, Virginia. W. B. "C", Page 157.
John Davis	1799	— Proved he raised corn at Boonesboro, Kentucky. (March Court, 1800, Bourbon County, Kentucky.)
John Davis	9/16/1806	— Obituary published in Richmond, Virginia, Inquirer.

MISCELLANEOUS DAVIS RECORDS (Cont'd.)

John Davis	12/12/1758	— Born in Virginia and served in Revolutionary War from Botetourt County, Virginia. He moved to Kentucky and applied for a pension in Wayne County, 9/14/1832. (S-30371). He died 9/4/1841. He mentioned a brother, Thomas Davis, also a soldier.
John Davis	Rev. War	— Born in Pennsylvania; he served in the Revolutionary War and later moved to Kentucky. He applied for a pension in Spencer County, Kentucky, 9/10/1830 (S-16361).
John Davis	Rev. War	— Born in Virginia; he served in the Revolutionary War from Bedford County, Virginia. He moved to Kentucky and applied for a pension in Hopkins County, 10/13/1828 (C35876). He mentions a brother, Thomas Davis.
John Davis (Albemarle Co.)	10/14/1762	— D. B. 3, Page 244—He deeded 50 acres on Turkey Run, adjoining Thomas Dowell and Wm. Hall, to Samuel Munday. John Dollin, Daniel Hammock, and Richard Hammock witnessed the deed. (22)
John Davis	6/11/1802	— His estate was reported as sold on June 19, 1801, by Lightfoot Gibson, Admr. The sale was recorded 6/12/1802 in Louisa County, W. B. 5, Page 77.
John Davis	1810	— In Census of Mercer County, Kentucky, with 1 male, 26 to 45; 1 female, 26 to 45; 2 males, 10 to 26; 2 females, under 10; 3 males under 10.
John Davis	1810	— In Census of Madison County, Kentucky, with 1 male, 26 to 45; 2 females, 26 to 45 1 male, 16 to 26; 1 female, 16 to 26 2 males, 10 to 16; 3 females, 10 to 16 3 males under 10; 2 females under 10.
John Davis	1810	— In Census of Montgomery County, Kentucky, with 1 male, 26 to 45; 1 female, 26 to 45; 2 females, under 10.
John Davis	1820	— In the Census of Shelby County, Kentucky. There were three John Davis listed.
John Davis	A1821	— Left will in Henderson County, Kentucky.
John Davis	6/11/1830	— Buried at Lexington, Kentucky; died 11/18/1891.

John Davis (Albemarle Co.)	2/2/1822 —	D. B. 22, Page 499—He deeded, with his wife, Mary, 55 3/4 acres to Reuben Elron. Land was on headwaters of Green Creek, cornering James Dabney and adjoining George Novell. (194)
John Davis (Albemarle Co.)	1/5/1828 —	D. B. 27, Page 293—With wife, Elizabeth (Burris) Davis of Overton County, Tennessee, he sends power of attorney to secure her inheritance from the estate of William Ferguson. (206)
John Davis	1850 —	In Census of Calloway County, Missouri, with John Davis, 38, born Kentucky Margaret Davis, 32, born Illinois Mary Davis, 12, born Illinois Elizabeth Davis, 9 born Missouri George Davis, 6, born Missouri Dennis Davis, 4, born Missouri Joyna Davis, 2, born Missouri
John Davis (Albemarle Co.)	2/2/1852 —	W. B. 21, Page 401—His estate was appraised by Edward J. Thompson, Nathaniel Thompson, W. M. White, and Miles A. McCauley. (213)
John F. Davis (Albemarle Co.)	6/4/1824 —	D. B. 27, Page 240—He, a resident of Prince William, is mentioned as Executor of Richard Davis. (203 and 253)
John McTire Davis	7/26/1817—	Of Bath County, Virginia; left will in Louisa County, Virginia, made 7/26/1817; proved 8/12/1817. His estate was willed to Mrs. Jane Crutchfield for motherly attention and named her with his friend, Jesse Davis, executors.
John T. Davis	8/16/1836 —	Born 8/16/1836; died 5/19/1864; buried in Paris Cemetery, Paris, Kentucky.
John T. Davis	B1800 —	One of first justices in Anderson County, Kentucky.
Jonathan Davis	1781 —	Was a justice in Loudoun County, Virginia.
Joseph Davis	1760 —	Born in Alexandria in Fairfax County, Virginia, and enlisted for the Revolutionary War there. He moved to Kentucky and applied for a pension in Fleming County, Kentucky, 8/9/1832 (S-31159)

MISCELLANEOUS DAVIS RECORDS (Cont'd.)

Joseph Davis	4/1815 —	Harrison County, Kentucky. His orphans chose Mark Simmons as guardian. (O.B. A, Page 303)
Joseph Davis	1820 —	In Census of Shelby County, Kentucky, with: 1 male over 45; 1 female over 45 1 female, 16 to 26 1 female under 10.
Joseph Davis	1840 —	In Census of Howard County, Missouri, with 1 male, 30 to 40; 1 female, 15 to 20 1 female, under 5.
Joseph Davis	Rev. War —	He claimed to have served as a Revolutionary War Soldier, and applied for a pension in Lawrence County, Kentucky, 2/8/1834. (S-15339) Later there was trouble about his statements. In 1842 he was in Johnson County, Kentucky.
Joshua Davis	1810 —	In Census of Madison County, Kentucky; there were two listed.
Joshua Davis	1810 —	In Census of Mercer County, Kentucky, with 1 male, 26 to 45; 1 female, 26 to 45 1 male, 10 to 16; 2 females, 10 to 16 2 males under 10; 1 female under 10.
Josiah Davis	1820 —	In Census of Shelby County, Kentucky, with 1 male, 26 to 45; 1 female over 45 1 female, 16 to 26; 1 female, 10 to 16 1 female under 10
Keziah Davis (Albemarle Co.)	8/20/1828 —	D. B. 27, Page 248—Apprenticed her son. (204)
Lewis Davis	1654-1665 —	A Lewis Davis embarked from Bristol, England, for barbadoes between 1654 and 1665, as recorded in Volume I, Page 190, of the Bristol Records, reprinted in "Bristol and America". Apparently, he returned to England for we next find a Lewis Davis departing for Virginia after 1665, as shown in Volume II, Page 111, of the Bristol Records. Again, he, evidently, returned to England, for in Volume II, Page 158, there is the third and final record. Here a Lewis Davis embarks upon the ship "Constant Martha". No date of sailing is indicated, but it was doubtless in the decade ending 1670. In the third entry, on the same ship and on the same page, next to Lewis Davis, is listed Mary Davis, so the deduction that she was the wife of Lewis seems justified.

Lewis Davis (Cont'd.)	1654-1665 —	Bristol, at that time, was almost the only English port from which colonists cleared for English colonies in America. Practically all who registered were indentured as servants "bound" to serve designated masters for an agreed period. By no means were all such "servants" to be classed as "menials" or "slaves". It was the prevailing custom for people of all classes to thus be assured of a "home" in the new country. Moreover, the fact that embarkation was at Bristol is not indicative that Bristol was their origin. In some cases, other origins were shown, but rarely was this so. Colonists from all over England cleared through that port, so that one's search cannot terminate merely by identifying an "indentured embarkation".
Lewis Davis	5/1/1698 —	(Old Time) A Lewis Davis received a reassignment of land in King William County, Virginia. This tract had been patented to Charles Edmonds, Thomas Hancock, and Richard Taylor. Later it was acquired by Robert Hancock, son and heir of Thomas Hancock. Robert Hancock assigned it to David Bray and Michael Sherman, and they assigned it to Lewis Davis. (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 18, Page 110, quoting from File Book No. 3 of King William County records partially destroyed by fire.)
Lewis Davis	1701 —	A Lewis Davis got 320 acres of land in King and Queen County, Virginia, as per Land Office Land Book No. 9, Page 418.
Lewis Davis	1704 —	A Lewis Davis was listed on the "Quit Rent Roll" in King William County, Virginia, with 200 acres of land. On the same roll were William, Robert, and John Davis, <u>each</u> with 200 acres of land. (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 32, Page 70)
Lewis Davis	1704 —	A Lewis Davis witnessed the will of Christopher Peace or Pea in King William County, Virginia. (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 25, Page 70.)
Lewis Davis	Rev. War —	A Lewis Davis was a prisoner on the British prison ship, "Old Jersey", during the war. The record does not show any dates, residence of prisoners, etc. (P. 449, American Prisoners of the Revolution)

Lewis Davis	Rev. War	— A Lewis Davis was a Private in Middlesex County, New Jersey, Militia.
Lewis Davis	A1786	— Left will in Greene County, Georgia; recorded in W. B. C, Page 93.
Lewis Davis	8/2/1792	— A Lewis Davis with many others signed a petition in Hanover County, Virginia, asking pardon from the governor for a negro boy. In addition to Lewis Davis, the petition also included the names of Mitchell, William, Nathaniel, Richard, John, and George Davis. This probably was Lewis Cave Davis.
Lewis Davis	1801	— A Lewis Davis appears in Will Book 6, Page 354, of Brunswick County, Virginia. It is not known to the Compiler if this was an administration of his estate, as the record merely shows it as an "account". (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Volume 122, Page 188)
Lewis Davis	5/13/1802	— Lewis Davis, then residing in Hamilton County, Northwest Territory (now Ohio), deeded land in Fleming County, Kentucky, to Owen and John Keith of Fleming County, Kentucky.
Lewis Davis	12/17/1805	— Lewis Davis and wife, Elizabeth, had mortgaged property in the town of Tappahannock, Essex County, Virginia, to Mace Clements, and the mortgage was foreclosed.
Lewis Davis	A1800	— Lewis Davis reported as being one of the first millers in Wabash County, Indiana. (Pages 55 and 76 of the History of Wabash County, Indiana.)
Lewis Cookson Davis	1757	— Born in Hanover County, Virginia. He served in the Revolutionary War. After the war, he moved from Hanover County, Virginia, to Georgia; thence, to Autauga County, Alabama, where he applied for a pension, 12/3/1832. (S-32199)
Mary Davis	3/26/1739	— Made bond to administer estate of Richard Davis in Prince William County, Virginia. W. B. C, Page 175.
Mary Davis	9/23/1782	— Named as "daughter" in will of Mary West of Gloucester County, Virginia, recorded in James City County, Virginia.
Mary Davis	1/15/1789	— Named as "sister" in will of Martha Bridger, James City County, Virginia.

MISCELLANEOUS DAVIS RECORDS (Cont'd.)

Mary Davis	12/23/1791	— Named in will of Wm. Morris as the "daughter" of Thomas Morris.
Mary Davis	1820	— In Census of Shelby County, Kentucky, with: 1 male, 10 to 16; 1 female over 45 1 male under 10.
Mary Davis	1840	— In Census of Howard County, Missouri, with 1 female, 50 to 60 1 male, 20 to 30 1 male, 15 to 20 1 male, 10 to 15.
Matthew Davis	7/23/1721	— Witnessed will, Richmond County, Virginia. (W. B. 4, Page 209)
Milly Davis	July, 1805	— Dismissed from David Fork Baptist Church, Fayette County, Kentucky.
Nathaniel Davis	1704	— King and Queen County, Virginia, with 500 acres.
Nathaniel Davis	8/2/1791	— Born 8/2/1791; died 5/19/1864; buried in Paris Cemetery, Paris, Kentucky.
Nathaniel Davis	5/13/1805	—Inventory returned in Fayette County, Kentucky. W. B. "A".
Nicholas Davis	1648	— Authorized to collect 500 lbs. tobacco from estate of Robert Jackson, York County, Virginia. (York County Book 12, Page 206)
Patrick Davis (Albemarle Co.)	4/18/1766	— D. B. 3, Page 29—He bought 312 acres.
	5/21/1772	—D. B. 5, Page 500—He sold the 312 acres. The sale showed him as in Botetourt County, Virginia. (24 and 32)
Patrick Davis	11/1756 to 2/14/1770	— He was in Augusta County, Virginia, records with Esther Davis.
Peter Davis	11/10/1768	— D. B. 5, Page 24—He gave a mortgage on his land on Moore's Creek Long Branches to N. Mallock (25). Albemarle County, Virginia.
Peter Davis	Before 1770	— Of Hanover County, Virginia; wed Elizabeth Page.
Peter Davis	8/27/1782	— D. B. 8, Page 11—He gave another mortgage (26) Albemarle County, Virginia.

Peter Davis	3/11/1785	— O. B., Page 353—He sued John Day and won (75). Albemarle County, Virginia.
Peter Davis	1810	— In Census of Montgomery County, Kentucky, with: 3 males, over 45; 2 males, 26 to 45; 2 males, 16 to 26. He was in Mason County, Kentucky, B 1794.
Phillip Davis (Albemarle Co.)	8/7/1751	— W. B. 1, Page 28—He witnessed the will of one Benjamin Franklin. (16)
Phillip Davis (Albemarle Co.)	8/7/1784	— Land Office Book 30, Page 309—He received a grant of land in Albemarle County, Virginia. (220)
Phillip Davis (Albemarle Co.)	3/6/1821	— O. B., Page 392 — He deeded land.
Phillip Davis (Albemarle Co.)	1821	— D. B. 22, Page 229—He gave a mortgage on 88 acres and on his personal property. (191)
Priscilla Davis	6/4/1761	— Named as "daughter" in will of William Coe, Fairfax County, Virginia.
Rebecca Davis	4/27/1725	— Died in New Kent County, Virginia. (Register of St. Peters)
Reese Davis	1820	— In Census of Shelby County, Kentucky, with: 1 male, 16 to 26; 1 female, 16 to 26; and 1 female under 10.
Rice Davis	6/11/1635	— Transported to Virginia by John Brewer.
Richard Davis (Albemarle Co.)	5/23/1745	— O. B., Page 15—He scheduled his assets and liabilities and was discharged. (1)
Richard Davis (Albemarle Co.)	8/23/1746	— O.B., Page 46—He was in suits in Albemarle County (1)
Richard Davis (Albemarle Co.)	12/11/1747	— O.B., Page 335—He is cited to appear in Court to show why he has not paid a judgment against him since 8/12/1745. (6)
Richard Davis (Albemarle Co.)	6/4/1824	— His executor is John F. Davis. (D.B. 27, Page 240) (253)

MISCELLANEOUS DAVIS RECORDS (Cont'd.)

Richard Davis	1850 —	In Census of Calloway County, Missouri, with: Richard I. Davis, Age 30, born in Kentucky. Juliet Davis, Age 24, born in Kentucky. Henry Davis, Age 1, born in Missouri. Frederick Davis, Age 5 mo., born in Missouri. Elizabeth Davis, Age 60, born in Virginia. Priscilla Davis, Age 35, born in Kentucky. Elizabeth Rice, Age 9, born in Missouri.
Sally Davis	1/9/1804 —	Left will in Prince William County, Virginia, proved 5/7/1804. It named granddaughter, Sally Davis and daughters, Lydia Jones and Peggy Mills.
Sally Davis	April, 1827 —	Dismissed from David Fork Baptist Church, Fayette County, Kentucky.
Sarah Davis	10/8/1752 —	Witnessed will of Richard Books, Hanover County, Virginia.
Samuel Davis	C1736 —	Born in Virginia. He served in the Revolutionary War from Berkely County, Virginia. He moved to Kentucky and applied for a pension in Campbell County, 4/27/1818 and 7/24/1820. (S-35885)
Samuel Davis	12/30/1788 —	Named as son-in-law of John Mallory in Isle of Wight County in Mallory's will in James City County, Virginia.
Sibby Davis	7/14/1792 —	Named as "daughter" in will of Thos. Windsor, Fairfax County, Virginia.
Simeon Davis (Albemarle Co.)	1805 —	Order Book, Pages 234 and 393—In suit on debt. (142-151)
Stephen Davis	1/18/1850 —	Named as "husband" of Clarisey Marshall, daughter of George Marshall; Harrison County, Kentucky. Will Book C, Page 357.
Thomas Davis	3/18/1695 —	Left will proved in York County, Virginia. Will was made 7/16/1694. Mentions "my children", but does not name them. Edward Davis named "overseer".
Thomas Davis	3/16/1725 —	Died in Richmond County, Virginia.
Thomas Davis	A1816 —	Left will in Washington County, Kentucky, W.B. "C".

MISCELLANEOUS DAVIS RECORDS (Cont'd.)

Thomas Davis	1820 —	In Census of Shelby County, Kentucky. There were two recorded.
Thomas Davis	3/25/1827 —	Left a will in Crawford County, Illinois, made 3/25/1827; proved 10/12/1832. It named sons, Daniel, George D., and David; daughters, Eliza and Lucinda. (Crawford County Will Book 1, Pages 42-45)
Walter Davis (Albemarle Co.)	9/8/1785 —	Order Book, Page 525—He was in a suit in Albemarle County. (72)
Walter Davis (Albemarle Co.)	1/3/1814 —	D. B. 19, Page 273—He acquired "8 or 10" acres from John Buster. The land was on the Middle Fork of Moore's Creek. The deed was witnessed by Wilson Bailey, James Smith, and Martha Davis. (175)
Warren Davis	1820 —	In Census of Shelby County, Kentucky, with: 1 male, 26 to 45; 1 female, 26 to 45 2 males, 10 to 16; 1 female, 10 to 16. 3 males, under 10; 1 female, under 10.
William Davis	2/24/1658-9 -	Left will, proved in York County, Virginia. Will was made 11/20/1658. It named no wife or kin by name of Davis.
William Davis	3/5/1671-2 —	Witnessed will of John DeYoung in Rappahannock County, Virginia.
William Davis	After Rev. War—	This man named Davis or Davies had 10,000 acres of land in Clark County, Kentucky. He resided in Prince George County, Virginia, at Blanford. (See Clark County Deed Book 2, Page 190, for 8,000 acres and Deed Book 1, Page 391, for 2,000 acres.)
William Davis	2/7/1681 —	Named "as friend" in will of Robert Cole in Rappahannock County, Virginia. Will was made 2/7/1681.
William Davis	3/10/1778 —	Commissioned Colonel, 10th Virginia Regiment.
William Davis	A1800—	Then in Petersburg, Virginia, he sold land in Montgomery County, Kentucky. (D.B. 2, Page 144)
William Davis	3/21/1803 —	Then in Woodford County, Kentucky, he deeded a lot in Frankfort, Kentucky.

MISCELLANEOUS DAVIS RECORDS (Cont'd.)

William Davis	1810	— In Census of Madison County, Kentucky. — One
William Davis	1820	— In Census of Shelby County, Kentucky. — Two.
William Davis	9/12/1823	— Estate inventoried, Fayette County, Kentucky. W. B. "F", Pages 246-247.
William Davis	C1758	— Born in Orange County, Virginia. He enlisted for Revolutionary War service in Orange County, and applied for a pension there, 9/24/1832.
William Davis	1770	— Born in Virginia. He enlisted for Revolutionary War service in Frederick County, Virginia, later moving to Fleming County, Kentucky, where he applied for a pension, 9/8/1818. (S-35884)
William Davis	Rev. War	— He applied for a pension in Lewis County, Virginia, but later retracted his statements. (S-10521)
William Davis	C1856	— Born in Maryland. He enlisted for Revolutionary War service in Albemarle County, Virginia, and later moved to Allegheny County, Virginia, where he applied for a pension, 2/1/1834 (S-15796).
William Augustine Davis	1809-1875	— He was born in Barren County, Kentucky, but moved to Charlottesville, Virginia, to live.
William T. Davis	1850	— In Census of Howard County, Missouri.

D A V I S M A R R I A G E R E C O R D S

MISCELLANEOUS DAVIS MARRIAGES

(Not identified as belonging to any Davis Family Compilation)

Agnes Davis	Married	Julius Gibbs	12/27/1779	Orange County, Va.
		She was the daughter of Joseph Davis. James Davis on bond.		
Augustine Davis	Married	Martha Davenport	2/28/1778	York County, Va.
Benjamin Davis	Married	Nancy Harper	12/22/1822	Montgomery Co., Ky.
Catherine Davis	Married	Tom Gordon	1783	Rockingham Co., Va.
		She was the daughter of John Davis.		
Catherine Davis	Married	John Compton	2/25/1798	Clark County, Ky.
		Witnessed by John and Elizabeth Davis.		
Catherine Davis	Married	Andrew Trumbo	1/5/1801	Rockingham Co., Va.
Charles Davis or Davies	Married	Martha Slayton	1/25/1756	Louisa County, Va.
Charles Davis	Married	Elizabeth Alexander	B 1798	Mercer County, Ky.
Charles Davis	Married	Hannah Gaines	1783	Culpeper County, Va.
Christopher Davis	Married	Charity Lockett	11/14/1808	Clark County, Ky.
Constance Davis	Married	Thomas Mallory	10/5/1781	Louisa County, Va.
Daniel Davis	Married	Nancy Key	5/4/1796	Scott County, Ky.
Delilah Davis	Married	John Wright	9/11/1810	Scott County, Ky.
Dolly Davis	Married	John Pointer	B 1/27/1767	Louisa County, Va.
Edward Davis	Married	Mary Reade	B 1700	King & Queen Co., Va.
Elias Davis	Married	_____ Hardwick	B 1797	Westmoreland Co., Va.
Eliza Davis	Married	Andrew Janess	1769	Rockingham Co., Va.
		(Rockingham not formed from Augusta until 1778)		
Elizabeth Davis	Married	John Lowrey	B 8/4/1757	Goochland County, Va.
Elizabeth Davis	Married	Abraham Currell Blade	8/18/1778	Middlesex County, Va.
Elizabeth Davis	Married	Michael Miller	1785	Rockingham Co., Va.

MISCELLANEOUS MARRIAGE RECORDS (Cont'd.)

Elizabeth Davis	Married	Henry Stevens	B 11/13/1786	Louisa Co., Va.
Elizabeth Davis	Married	John Frazier	10/17/1815	Woodford County, Ky.
Elizabeth Davis	Married	William Pettit	5/22/1796	Scott County, Ky.
Ellen Whittle Davis	"	Wm. Eggleston	6/13/1774	Norfolk County, Va.
Frances Davis	Married	Stephen James	8/12/1780	Orange County, Va.
Frances Davis	Married	John Caldwell	12/1/1789	Augusta County, Va.
George Davis	Married	Rebecca Hard	1/15/1775	Louisa County, Va.
George Davis	Married	Elizabeth Sparrow	7/2/1805	Mercer County, Ky.
Gracy Davis	Married	Thomas Moses	1805	Rockingham Co., Va.
Henry Davis	Married	Milly Scroggias	5/17/1815	Woodford Co., Ky.
Hinson Davis	Married	Catherine Laughlin	9/11/1839	Bourbon County, Ky.
Isaac Davis	Married	Rebecca Armistead	1/9/1771	Matthews Co., Va.
Isaac Davis	Married	Jean Bird	4/28/1798	Bedford County, Va.
Isaac Davis	Married	Sally Guthrey	7/15/1796	Montgomery Co., Va.
Israel Davis	Married	Judith Rogers	10/9/1804	Bedford County, Va.
Isaacher Davis	Married	Sarah Chaney	8/2/1839	Coles County, Ill.
Jacob Davis	Married	Betsy Hardmen	9/9/1812	Clark County, Ky.
Jacob Davis	Married	Susanna Moir	B 1790	Augusta County, Va.
James Davis	Married	Mary Williams	1/11/1771	Goochland or Louisa County, Va.
James Davis	Married	Hannah Smith	1794	Clark County, Ky.
James Davis	Married	Ann Modiset	8/28/1785	Orange County, Va.
James Davis	Married	Rachel Atchison	5/23/1797	Clark County, Ky.
James Davis	Married	Mary Johnson	3/1779-1780	Orange County, Ky.
James Davis	Married	Milly James	9/18/1801	Bedford County, Va.

MISCELLANEOUS MARRIAGE RECORDS (Cont'd)

Jane Davis	Married	Joshua Conneyer	6/17/1755	Norfolk County, Va.
Jane Davis	Married	Alsolon Bridges	5/28/1798	Lincoln County, Ky.
Jesse Davis	Married	Polly Hays	9/4/1809	Mercer County, Ky.
John Davis	Married	Nancy Walmark	10/25/1785	Goochland County, Va.
John Davis	Married	Amy Hart Daughter of Josiah Hart.	B 1808	Augusta County, Va.
John Davis	Married	Sarah Ewin	1795	Rockingham Co., Va.
John Davis	Married	Charity Bryan Son of Joseph Davis.	12/8/1797	Shelby County, Ky.
John Davis	Married	Sarah Daugharty or Dohady	1797	Rockingham Co., Va.
John Davis	Married	Mary Freeman	3/25/1806	Grayson County, Va.
John Davis	Married	Polly Threxed	1807	Culpeper County, Va.
John Davis	Married	Anne Smith	1815	Culpeper County, Va.
Jonathan Davis	Married	Sarah Keeley	6/3/1783	Shenandoah Co., Va.
Joseph Davis	Married	Elizabeth Gordon	9/3/1783	Lincoln County, Ky.
Joseph Davis	Married	China Whitsett	6/18/1820	Clark County, Ky.
Joseph Davis	Married	Margaret Hayes	12/21/1783	Montgomery Co., Va.
Joseph Davis	Married	Louise Helvey	2/12/1796	Montgomery Co., Va.
Joshua Davis	Married	Sarah Mitchell	4/11/1763	Norfolk County, Va.
Joshua Davis	Married	Mary Dulaney	2/18/1814	Bedford County, Va.
Keziah Davis	Married	Joseph Burnham	6/17/1778	Lincoln County, Ky.
Leonard Davis	Married	Catharine Harris	3/22/1837	Fayette Co., Ky.
Lucy Davis	Married	William Godall	3/17/1785	Orange County, Va.
Lucy Davis	Married	Frank Bush	1800	Clark County, Ky.
Martha Davis	Married	William Letcher	7/24/1823	Woodford Co., Ky.

MISCELLANEOUS MARRIAGE RECORDS (Cont'd.)

Martha Davis	Married	Samuel Moore	3/28/1781	Middlesex Co., Va.
Martha Davis	Married	Thomas Key	1/6/1798	Lincoln County, Ky.
Mary Davis	Married	Richard Smother	6/27/1717	Middlesex Co., Va.
Mary Davis	Married	Richard Clopton	9/17/1759	Goochland Co., Va.
Mary Davis	Married	Henry Hammer or Hamner	1786	Rockingham Co., Va.
Mary Davis	Married	Robert Hains	7/22/1784	Louisa County, Va.
Mary Davis	Married	William Haynes	1/26/1795	York County, Virginia
Mary Davis	Married	James Norman	1806	Culpeper Co., Va.
Mary Davis	Married	Owen Blomer Daughter of Joseph Davis.	1807	Rockingham Co., Va.
May Davis	Married	Daniel DeJarnatt	2/12/1771	Middlesex Co., Va.
Mildred Davis	Married	Thomas Phillips	1/16/1791	Orange County, Va.
Nancy Davis	Married	Samuel Roark	1812	Rockingham Co., Va.
Nathaniel Davis	Married	Susanna Goolsby He was from Albemarle County.	12/12/1797	Louisa County, Va.
Penelope Davis	Married	George Priddy	B 7/19/1774	Louisa County, Va.
Peter Davis	Married	Elizabeth Morsel	7/8/1763	Louisa County, Va.
Peter Davis	Married	Elizabeth Page	B 1770	Hanover County, Va.
Polly Davis	Married	James Marden	1808	Rockingham Co., Va.
Presley Davis	Married	Wila Kelly	6/25/1831	Edgar County, Ill.
Rachel Davis	Married	James Pummill Daughter of William Davis.	1799	Rockingham Co., Va.
Rachel Davis	Married	Christopher Chiles	11/2/1821	Clark County, Ky.
Ransom Davis	Married	Elisa Gammill (Widow)	8/8/1798	York County, Va.
Rebecca Davis	Married	Zephaneah Nichols Daughter of James Davis.	10/30/1790	Augusta County, Va.

DAVIS MARRIAGE RECORDS (Cont'd.)

Rhoda Davis	Married	Samuel Hagis	10/12/1794	Louisa County, Va.
Richard Davis	Married	Sarah Alberta In Perquimans' Quaker Meeting in N. C.	1723	Perquimans Co., N.C.
Richard Davis	Married	Hannah Bush	11/28/1815	Clark County, Ky.
Robert Davis	Married	Sarah Andrews	8/4/1788	Norfolk County, Va.
Sally Davis	Married	Thomas White	12/15/1785	York County, Va.
Sally Davis	Married	Samuel Rogers	12/16/1796	Orange County, Va.
Sarah Davis	Married	Bryan Conley	2/11/1767	Louisa County, Va.
Sarah Davis	Married	John Marvel	1785	Rockingham Co., Va.
Sarah Davis	Married	John Ewing	1786	Augusta County, Va.
Simon Davis	Married	Polly Dooly	12/8/1818	Clark County, Va.
Solomon Davis	Married	Betsey Taylor	1/7/1797	Montgomery Co., Va.
Stephen Davis	Married	Eliza Bow	2/1/1776	Goochland Co., Va.
Susan (Sucky) Davis	"	Johnson Watts Daughter of Joseph Davis. George and Elizabeth Davis witnessed.	7/20/1785	Orange County, Va.
Susanna Davis	Married	Will White, Sr.	5/9/1780	Louisa County, Va.
Susanna Davis	Married	Wm. Fleming	5/20/1787	Louisa County, Va.
Susanna Davis	Married	Zedekiah Hall	3/6/1804	Louisa County, Va.
Thomas Davis	Married	____ Breedwell	B 1752	Stafford County, Va.
William Davis	Married	Agnes Lanier	8/29/1761	Brunswick County, Va.
William Davis	Married	Mary Montgomery	B 3/14/1809	Montgomery County, Va.
William Davis	Married	Jane Daniel	4/2/1787	Bedford County, Va.
William Davis	Married	Judith Woody	12/17/1796	Bedford County, Va.
William Davis	Married	Mary Holmes Daughter of Joseph Holmes.	7/24/1789	Augusta County, Va.
Zachariah Davis	Married	Mary Burgess	1/2/1790	Montgomery County, Va.

A L B E M A R L E C O U N T Y, V I R G I N I A

(SEE VOLUME II FOR THIS GROUP)

AMHERST COUNTY, VIRGINIA

D A V I S

WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, AND INVENTORIES
IN
AMHERST COUNTY, VIRGINIA, BEFORE 1800

(Not identified by Compiler.)

Nathaniel Davis	Will	1778
Robert Davis	Administration	1782
Philip Davis	Will	1786
Israel Davis	Will	1796

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 1

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1780.

He died and left a will in Amherst County, Virginia, proved 3/6/1780. In addition to his children, it named his brother, David Davis.

He married Elizabeth _____.

They had:

2. PHILIP DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
3. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
4. BENJAMIN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
5. JESSE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
6. HANNAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 2

(1) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____, 1756; died 1/20/1846.

He was born in Virginia and served in the Revolutionary War from that state. He applied for a pension in Fayette County, Virginia, 7/15/1833 (W-6973).

He married Benedicto Milsted in Amherst County, Virginia, 1/1/1787.

They had:

2. BETSEY DAVIS, born A 1787; died A 1833.
3. POLLY DAVIS, born A 1787; died A 1833.
4. NANCY DAVIS, born A 1787; died A 1833.
5. WILLIAM DAVIS, born A 1787; died A 1833.

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 3

(1) _____ DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

This man apparently resided in Albemarle or Augusta County, Virginia. In Volume 2, Page 181 of the Augusta Records, there is a list of the heirs of one Eliz Walker. We deduce that her daughter had married a Davis, or that she may have been married previously to a Davis.

He married _____ Walker.

They had:

2. NICHOLAS DAVIS, born _____; died A June, 1795.
3. SAMUEL B. DAVIS, born _____; died A June, 1795.
4. TIMBERLAKE DAVIS, born _____; died A June, 1795.
5. ARTHUR DAVIS, born _____; died A June, 1795.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 4

(1) _____ DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. JOHN DAVIS, born B 1760; died 1800.
* 3. JOSEPH DAVIS, born B 1760; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died 1800.

He died and left a will in Greenbrier County, Virginia, made 3/17/1800; proved in April, 1800. It is abstracted in Volume 2 of the Augusta County, Virginia, Records.

He married Jane Clendennin, daughter of Archibald Clendennin. Her lawyer was Ballard Smith, described as her son-in-law.

They had:

10. POLLY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1800.
11. SALLY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1800.
12. REBECCA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1800.
13. ELIZABETH BETTY DAVIS, born May, 1783; died A 1800.
14. NANCY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1800; married Donel Fear.
15. JENNY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1800.

Nos. 16 to 19 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) JOSEPH DAVIS, born B 1760; died _____.

In July, 1803, his niece, (13) Elizabeth Davis, recorded certain facts concerning 400 acres of land in Greenbrier County, Virginia.

Joseph Davis got a certificate to settle this land and assigned it to his brother, (2) John Davis. John Davis contracted to sell it to John Rodgers, but died before deeding. The action was to effect a transfer.

11/1/1766 — A Joseph Davis, then in Mecklenberg County, North Carolina, witnessed a power of attorney sent to Augusta County.

He married: (A Joseph Davis married Mary Ann Estill in Augusta County, Virginia, 10/17/1786.)

They had:

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 5

(1) BENJAMIN DAVIS, born _____; died 1759.

He died intestate in Augusta County, Virginia. Elinathan Davis refused to qualify as administrator of his estate, so John Smith qualified (Augusta Records, Vol. 1, November 25, 1759, and Book III, Page 56.)

In February, 1756, he was a prisoner at Ft. Vancie. (Vol. 2, Page 511).

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. ELINATHAN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 3. BENJAMIN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) ELINATHAN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He was designated to administer his father's estate, but declined to qualify. (Augusta Records, Volumes I and III—11/23/1759.

On 9/26/1759 Benjamin Davis of Orange County, North Carolina, sent him power of attorney to sell 100 acres of land on the south side of James River.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) BENJAMIN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Under date of 9/26/1759, he was in Orange County, North Carolina, and sent back power of attorney authorizing his brother, Elinathan, to sell 100 acres of land on the south side of the James River.

2/4/1763 — He witnessed a deed in Rowan County, North Carolina, sent back to Augusta.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 6

(1) DANIEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1751.

His estate was appraised in Augusta County, 4/23/1751, by William White. (Augusta County Records, Volume III, Page 93)

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. DANIEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

(2) DANIEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The inclusion of this man as a probable son is purely guess work. The sole record found is in Augusta County, Virginia, Record Book, Volume I, Page 376, where a Daniel Davis was in a suit there, 2/1/1769.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 7

(1) DANIEL DAVIS, born 2/11/1759; died A 1833.

He was born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, but moved with his father to Virginia. He was living in West Augusta County, Virginia, in the section later to become Greenbrier County, when the War broke out.

His application mentions a brother, William Davis. (S-8287)

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 8

(1) DAVID DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

A brief write-up of this family is found in Volume III, William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Page 48. Apparently, they were in Augusta, Rockingham, and Pendleton Counties.

Information concerning the alleged descendants of this man is very meager indeed; so much so, in fact, that the Compiler entertains serious doubt that he was the first of this family in Augusta County, Virginia, because there is an absence of any descendants named "David" Davis.

However, we set out the line tentatively with David Davis as its first known progenitor.

Records of David Davis in Augusta County, Virginia, Records:

2/12/1741 — Vol. III Augusta—He patented 400 acres on Mossey Creek.

2/10/1745 — Vol. I Augusta—He was in a suit and lost the case.

5/18/1746 — Vol. I Augusta—He was ordered to lay off a road.

4 to 6/1746—Vol. I Augusta—He was sued on a bond dated 10/22/1733.

2/22/1747 — Vol. III Augusta—He sold 400 acres patented by him.

8/13/1747 — Vol. III Augusta—He had land surveyed.

11/28/1751 - Vol. I Augusta—He was ordered to lay off road to cow pasture.

9/13/1763 — Vol. III Augusta—His land line on Shenandoah mentioned.

11/24/1763 - Vol. III Augusta—His land line on Shenandoah mentioned.

3/20/1765 — Vol. III Augusta—His land line on Shenandoah mentioned.

5/18/1767 — Vol. III Augusta—His land line on North Fork of Shenandoah mentioned.

6/21/1769 — Vol. III Augusta—His land line on North Fork of Shenandoah mentioned.

4/26/1779 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

(1) David Davis married _____.

They had:

* 2. ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 3. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 4. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died 1773.
* 5. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 6. SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 7 to 9 reserved.

(2) ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

An interesting article which included some data on this man appeared in the April, 1937, issue of "The Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society". It was by Sara G. Clark and had to do with the Patton Family of Virginia and Kentucky.

Robert Davis married a sister of Matthew Patton's wife. She was Sarah Dyer, daughter of Roger Dyer. She had first married Henry Hawes. Her husband was dead by 1755, and Robert Davis settled his estate.

In the Indian Massacre of April 28, 1758, she was captured with her father and other settlers. Many were killed and scalped, but she was one of those taken into captivity and held until her escape some years later.

On her return to Civilization, she was married to Robert Davis and bore him eight children.

As shown below Robert Davis acquired land in Augusta, some of which fell into Rockingham when that county was formed in 1778 out of Augusta. Still later he was found in Pendleton County Records, which county was taken from Augusta in 1788.

Robert Davis served as a captain in Rockingham County in the Revolutionary War and in Pendleton County, when it was formed, he was appointed a member of the Organization Committee. He was the first high sheriff in Pendleton County and afterward served in the Virginia Assembly. His descendants still own his old estate.

The Compiler believes he may have come into Augusta County earlier than he appears in the county records, and that the family had previously lived in Pennsylvania.

Attention is called to his administration of the estate of his brother, William Davis, and that William Davis is shown as "of Philadelphia", where he died, although he had evidently lived in Augusta where he had property. Scrutiny of the records shown under these men seems to strengthen that deduction.

We have set out the Augusta County, Virginia, records of Robert Davis which seem to refer to this man:

5/18/1746 — Vol. I Augusta—He served as an arbitrator.

8/20/1746 — Vol. I Augusta—He was worker on and overseer of the road.

11/16/1746 - Vol. III Augusta—He was named executor in will of Robert Crockett.

8/12/1747 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed deed of Wm. Beverly.

8/13/1747 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed deed of Wm. Beverly.

8/14/1747 — Vol. III Augusta—His deed was examined.

8/19/1747 — Vol. III Augusta—He filed a suit.

1748 — Vol. II Augusta—Reported a "delinquent" and not found.

5/18/1748 — Vol. III Augusta—Witnessed deed of Benjamin Borden.

8/20/1748 — Vol. III Augusta—Witnessed a deed.

2/17/1749 — Vol. III Augusta—His land line was mentioned.

5/21/1752 — Vol. I Augusta—He was sued by a guardian for Crockett estate with Margaret Ramsey, formerly Crockett.

11/21/1752 - Vol. I Augusta—He was a road worker.

1753 - Vol. I Augusta—He was a road worker.

5/20/1753 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed with Mildred Davis.

5/21/1753 — Vol. I Augusta—He was a road worker.

5/19/1753 — Vol. I Augusta—He was executor of Robert Crockett's will and asked to be released so he could leave the Colony.

1754 — Vol. I Augusta—He was a road worker.

11/10/1757 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

8/17/1758 — Vol. III Augusta—He received a deed for another party.

3/14/1760 — Vol. III Augusta—His land line was mentioned.

1762 — Vol. I Augusta—He signed a petition.

11/21/1763 - Vol. III Augusta—He was wed to Sarah Horse (Hawes) whose husband's estate he had settled (Henry Hawes).

5/21/1764 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired land from Matthew Paton on South Fork of Potomac River.

4/5/1769 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed the will of Nicholas Havenor.

8/20/1770 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded with Sarah Davis 35 of 327 acres.

10/5/1772 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

12/1/1772 — Vol. III Augusta—He appraised an estate.

3/16/1773 — Vol. III Augusta—He qualified as administrator for his brother, William.

3/16/1773 — Vol. I Augusta—He made bond with Matthew Paton as security to administer the estate of his brother, William Davis.

5/3/1773 — Vol. I Augusta—He appraised an estate.

3/18/1777 — Vol. I Augusta—He was recommended for Justice.

3/19/1777 — Vol. III Augusta—He settled the estate of William Davis, his brother. William Davis had died in Pennsylvania. John Davis' widow, Elizabeth, was mentioned.

4/17/1777 — Vol. III Augusta—He appraised an estate.

8/20/1777 — Vol. I Augusta—He was made a captain.

12/16/1777 - Vol. I Augusta—As a Justice, he falls into county of Rockingham.

6/14/1781 — Vol. I Augusta—He was a witness.

11/2/1782 — Vol. I Augusta—He was on a Commission.

The Compiler believes he was married before his marriage to Sarah (Dyer) Hawes, and that he survived her and was married to Nancy _____, who is named in his will. We, accordingly, set out his record, treating him as the Robert Davis whose will was made in Augusta County, Virginia, July 11, 1804, and probated in November of that year.

He married :

I. _____.
II. Sarah (Dyer) Hawes, B 1763.
III. Nancy _____, B 1804.

They had:

* 10. JAMES DAVIS, born 6/17/1743; died _____.
* 11. NANCY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
12. ANNE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 13. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 14. ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 15. SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 16. RUTH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 17 to 19 reserved.

- 3 -

(5) JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died 1767.

We identify this man as the probable brother of Robert Davis. As in the case of Robert Davis, we believe this man came into Augusta County from Orange County, although we have slightly more evidence to that effect than in the case of Robert Davis.

We here submit a list of Augusta County, Virginia records some of which refer to this James Davis:

June, 1743 - Vol. III Augusta--He acquired 375 acres by deed. He was then in Orange County, Virginia.

1/25/1744 — Vol. I Augusta—He sued as plaintiff.

2/12/1745 — Vol. I Augusta--He gave bond with Enis Young as security.

2/28/1746 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded 570 acres.

11/20/1746 - Vol. III Augusta—He deeded the 375 acres he acquired while in Orange County.

11/21/1746 - Vol. III Augusta—He agreed to buy 626 acres of Benjamin Borden of Orange County.

11/21/1746 - Vol. III Augusta—He deeded 210 acres located on the Shenandoah.

8/20/1747 — Vol. I Augusta—He was in a suit. (Page 30)

8/10/1748 — Vol. III Augusta—He appraised an estate.

5/17/1749 — Vol. III Augusta—He signed as a surety.

10/28/1749 - Vol. III Augusta--A note given by him was referred to.

11/28/1750 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded 626 acres.

11/28/1750 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired 626 acres from Borden.

11/30/1751 — Vol. I Augusta—He was ordered to appraise James River Land.

11/24/1753 — Vol. I Augusta—He was one of group to build road to his place.

5/25/1754 — Vol. I Augusta—He was made overseer of the road.

9/26/1754 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded the 626 acres on Catawba Creek.

5/15/1757 — Vol. III Augusta—His land line was mentioned in a deed.

11/16/1757 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded 200 acres.

8/14/1759 — Vol. III Augusta—He received a deed; final delivery in 1762.

8/15/1759 — Vol. III Augusta—He signed as a surety on a bond.

9/21/1759 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

10/27/1760 - Vol. III Augusta—His land line was mentioned.

6/29/1761 -- Vol. III Augusta--He appraised an estate.

5/17/1762 -- Vol. III Augusta--He acquired 456 acres.

1762 -- Vol. I Augusta--He was reported as on Holstein River.

1762 -- Vol. I Augusta--He was on petition with John and William Davis.

5/18/1762 -- Vol. III Augusta--He signed as a surety.

5/19/1762 -- Vol. III Augusta--He deeded with wife, Jane, to his son, John.

1/12/1763 -- Vol. III Augusta--He acquired a mortgage.

1/8/1765 -- Vol. III Augusta--He appraised an estate.

11/1/1766 -- Vol. III Augusta--He received power of attorney from John Davis of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, to collect money.

3/17/1767 -- Vol. III Augusta--His widow, Jane, and son, Samuel, qualified to administer his estate and made bond.

3/17/1767 -- Vol. I Augusta--Jane Davis (evidently, his widow) and Samuel Davis appointed to administer his estate. (Page 732).

5/15/1767 -- Vol. III Augusta--His estate appraisal was recorded.

3/17/1768 -- Vol. III Augusta--His land line was mentioned.

11/8/1768 -- Vol. III Augusta--He is mentioned as a surety.

11/8/1768 -- Vol. III Augusta--His estate was paid for a sheet.

8/17/1769 -- Vol. III Augusta--His estate settlement was reported.

He married Jane _____ prior to 5/19/1762, when she deeded with him. He probably had been married at least once before.

Under date of March 15, 1758, he made a deed of gift of 1,300 acres to three of his sons as follows:

Henry Davis	350 acres on Indian River
Samuel Davis	350 acres on Indian River
William Davis	600 acres on Indian River.

He had:

* 20. HENRY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 21. SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 22. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 23. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 24. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 25 to 29 reserved.

(4) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died 1773.

We identify this man as one of the brothers because of his contemporary records, and the fact that his brother, Robert Davis, administered his estate.

We find this man listed in the records as "from Philadelphia as previously mentioned."

We here set out the records of William Davis in Augusta County, Virginia, some of which must refer to this man:

5/20/1747 — Vol. III Augusta-)His wife, Eleanor _____, was
5/20/1748 — Vol. III Augusta-)shown as the mother of Samuel Davis.

11/10/1753 - Vol. III Augusta—He signed as a surety.

11/21/1754 - Vol. III Augusta—He owed the estate of Arch. Boreland.

11/20/1755 —Vol. III Augusta—He gave bond as an administrator.

12/29/1757 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a will.

2/12/1759 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

4/13/1759 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed to James Davis.

11/18/1760 - Vol. III Augusta—He owed the estate of Jacob Cunningham.

2/10/1761 — Vol. III Augusta—His land line was mentioned.

8/16/1762 — Vol. III Augusta—A William Davis "of Philadelphia" deeded 200 acres.

1/11/1763 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

2/15/1763 — Vol. III Augusta—A William Davis, "a skinner of Philadelphia", acquired 400 acres.

9/22/1763 -- Vol. III Augusta—The 400 acres were deeded by this "skinner".

9/22/1763 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded 400 acres on New River.

10/30/1763 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

8/17/1764 — Vol. III Augusta—His land line was mentioned.

11/11/1764 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

5/7/1765 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

5/30/1765 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

9/5/1765 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

10/1765 — Vol. I Augusta—He was mentioned in a suit.

10/30/1765 - Vol. III Augusta—He appraised an estate.

11/4/1766 — Vol. III Augusta—A William Davis "of Philadelphia" got 175 acres on New River.

1767 — Vol. II Augusta—A William Davis referred to as a "skinner".

1767 — Vol. II Augusta—A William Davis referred to as "of Philadelphia".

5/14/1767 — Vol. I Augusta—He signed petition with John and and James Davis.

10/16/1767 - Vol. III Augusta—A William Davis "of Philadelphia" got 175 acres.

11/17/1767 - Vol. III Augusta—A William Davis, "a skinner of Philadelphia" got 175 acres.

12/14/1767 - Vol. III Augusta—He bought stock. He was living in the forks of the James River.

2/12/1768 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

12/18/1769 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

7/13/1770 — Vol. III Augusta—A William Davis got the deed for 175 acres.

11/23/1771 — Vol. III Augusta—He sued Joseph Scott.

3/16/1773 — Vol. I Augusta—) A William Davis' estate was admin-
3/16/1773 — Vol. III Augusta—) istered by his brother, Robert
8/17/1773 — Vol. III Augusta—) Davis. His estate was appraised
3/19/1777 — Vol. III Augusta—) 8/17/1773 and reported 3/19/1777.

We have found no definite records in Augusta to show the names of his wife or children. It seems probable that he may have had his family in Philadelphia where he died, and that his brother only handled the administration of his Augusta County, Virginia, property.

A William Davis, as shown above, left a record showing his wife as Eleanor and a son named Samuel. This may have been this man.

He married _____.

They had:

30. SAMUEL DAVIS, born B 1747; died _____.

Nos. 31 to 39 reserved.

- 5 -

(5) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The fact that a number of men named John Davis were contemporaries in Augusta County, Virginia, makes it impracticable and practically impossible to segregate the records of each. We, therefore, set out the numerous Augusta County records of John Davis leaving to more fortunate compilers the task of separating them.

2/19/1746 — Vol. I Augusta—He appraised an estate.

8/20/1746 — Vol. I Augusta—He worked on road.

11/19/1746 - Vol. I Augusta—He worked on road.

4/1/1747 — Vol. I Augusta—Elizabeth, wife of John, was a witness.

5/21/1747 — Vol. I Augusta—He was reported as a runaway servant.

2/8/1748 — Vol. I Augusta—He was described as a carpenter in a suit.

2/18/1748 — Vol. I Augusta—He was added to the tithables.

2/18/1748 — Vol. III Augusta—He was surety on a bond.

1749 — Vol. I Augusta—He asked to be removed as constable.

5/23/1749 — Vol. III Augusta—He acknowledged payment.

8/16/1749 — Vol. III Augusta—He appraised an estate.

1751 — Vol. I Augusta—His mill was mentioned.

1751-1752 — Vol. I Augusta—He signed a petition.

2/20/1751 — Vol. I Augusta—His mill referred to on a road site.

2/20/1751 — Vol. III Augusta—He was buyer at a sale.

4/30/1751 — Vol. I Augusta—His mill mentioned.

11/26/1751 - Vol. I Augusta—He was a road surveyor.

2/7/1753 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired 330 acres on South Branch of the Potomac.

8/14/1754 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded land with Elizabeth.

11/26/1754 —Vol. I Augusta—He was a road surveyor.

11/28/1754 —Vol. III Augusta—His mill was mentioned.

12/5/1754 — Vol. III Augusta—He was a buyer at a sale.

1755 — Vol. II Augusta—He was on the voting list.

1/2/1755 — Vol. III Augusta—His land line was mentioned.

8/20/1755 — Vol. I Augusta—His wagoner presented a claim.

11/19/1755 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

8/17/1756 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired 320 acres.

5/17/1757 — Vol. I Augusta—He had a servant named John Wood.

5/17/1757 — Vol. III Augusta—He was surety on a bond.

5/1757 — Vol. III Augusta—He received a deed.

9/24/1757 — Vol. III Augusta—He was named in will of William Stephenson to divide land.

1758 — Vol. II Augusta—He bought Lot 7 in Augusta County. (Page 15)

1758 — Vol. III Augusta—He received a deed.

8/15/1759 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded 320 acres on James River with Judith.

11/20/1759 - Vol. III Augusta—His land line is mentioned.

8/19/1760 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired 198 acres.

11/19/1760 - Vol. III Augusta—He was surety on a bond.

2/18/1761 — Vol. I Augusta—He qualified as a lieutenant of Militia.

4/10/1761 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired 269 acres.

4/17/1761 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed deed to Walter Davis.

Jan., 1761 - Vol. III Augusta—He received a deed for another man.

8/18/1761 — Vol. III Augusta—He was surety on a bond.

1762 — Vol. II Augusta—John Davis and his brother, Walter, mentioned.

2/9/1762 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded 198 acres with Judith.

5/19/1762 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired land from parents, James and Jane (Jean).

5/24/1762 —Vol. III Augusta—His estate appraised.

8/19/1762 — Vol. III Augusta—He was on a bond.

3/20/1763 — Vol. III Augusta—He gave bond as guardian.

May, 1763 — Vol. I Augusta—He was named in a suit.

9/21/1763 — Augusta—He acquired 280 acres on James River.

9/26/1763 — Augusta—He deeded 65 acres on Jackson River with Judith.

10/27/1763 - Vol. III Augusta—He deeded a Stauenton lot—Shown from Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

1/20/1764 — Vol. III Augusta—He, with wife, Judith, administered estate of John Scott.

3/20/1764 — Augusta—He was named a guardian.

5/12/1764 — Vol. III Augusta—With Jane he deeded 269 acres.

11/21/1764 - Augusta—He and Judith settled estate of John Scott.

3/11/1765 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed deed.

May, 1765 — Vol. I Augusta—He signed a petition.

5/25/1765 — Vol. I Augusta—He signed as a surety.

10/1765 — Vol. III Augusta—He signed a petition.

5/15/1766 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired 280 acres.

5/23/1766 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

11/1/1766 — Vol. III Augusta- He sent power of attorney to James Davis. John then in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina.

11/8/1766 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired 100 acres on Fork of James.

11/18/1766 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

March, 1767 Vol. III Augusta—He deeded 230 acres with Judith.

3/17/1767 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded 85 acres on Jackson River with Judith.

May, 1767 — Vol. I Augusta—He signed petition with William and James Davis.

8/22/1767 — Vol. I Augusta—His mill is mentioned.

8/22/1767 — Vol. I Augusta—His mill is mentioned.

2/18/1768 — Vol. I Augusta—He has a hemp certificate.

5/17/1768 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded 280 acres.

8/17/1768 -- Vol. III Augusta--John Davis, then of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, was named administrator of estate of Alex Craighead.

1768 -- Vol. III Augusta--He deeded 280 acres on James River with Judith.

11/15/1768 - Vol. I Augusta--He was named guardian of Michael Higgins, orphan.

11/15/1768 - Vol. I Augusta--His name added as tithable.

11/16/1768 - Vol. III Augusta--He gave bond as guardian.

5/10/1769 -- Vol. III Augusta--John Davis of Rowan County, North Carolina, deeded 400 acres to Samuel Davis.

5/30/1769 -- Vol. III Augusta--John Davis of Rowan County, North Carolina, deeded 436 acres to James Davis.

6/3/1769 -- Vol. III Augusta--He appraised an estate.

5/19/1771 -- Vol. III Augusta--He witnessed a will.

11/20/1771 - Vol. III Augusta--He appraised an estate.

10/29/1772 --Vol. III Augusta--He appraised an estate.

5/18/1773 -- Vol. III Augusta--His land line was mentioned.

5/23/1773 --Vol. III Augusta--He witnessed, a deed.

11/23/1773 - Vol. I Augusta--He was reported as "living in Monongalia County" in a suit.

5/18/1774 -- Vol. I Augusta--He gave a special bond.

5/25/1774 -- Vol. III Augusta--He was a creditor named in record.

1/18/1775 -- Vol. III Augusta--He was surety on a bond.

2/18/1775 -- Vol. III Augusta--His will proved, naming wife, Elizabeth, sole legatee and executrix.

5/19/1775 -- Augusta--John's widow, Elizabeth, received money from the estate of John's brother, William Davis.

1776 — Vol. II Augusta—He was a "tailor".

5/19/1777 — Vol. III Augusta—His widow, Elizabeth's report.

5/20/1777 — Vol. III Augusta—His estate was settled.

8/14/1784 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded land with Elizabeth. (Probably a son, John.)

From the foregoing, it will be observed that we have men named John Davis married as follows:

One to a wife named Ann _____, 6/18/1750.
One to Elizabeth _____, from 10/23/1750 to 5/25/1776.
One to Judith _____, from 8/15/1759 to 5/17/1768.
One to Ann _____, 5/12/1764.

The Compiler considers that this particular John Davis was the one who married Elizabeth _____, who survived him and was named in his will in 1775 as the sole legatee and executrix. If this is correct, this man's record ends with the final report on the settlement of his estate, May 25, 1777.

The fact that Elizabeth, his wife, was named as the sole beneficiary would imply that there were no children. This is not conclusive, however.

We deduce that Josiah Davis to whom they deeded land, 10/23/1750, was a son. The fact that a John Davis deeded land with Elizabeth, 8/14/1784, almost ten years after this man's death would seem to justify the belief that this later John Davis was a son. We list them accordingly.

They had:

* 40. JOSIAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 41. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
42. MARY DAVIS, born 1748; died _____.

Nos. 43 to 49 reserved.

(6) SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

We list this man as a probable brother because we believe the earliest Augusta County Records, covering a Samuel Davis, are too early to refer to the Samuel Davis, son of James Davis, who died in 1767.

The Compiler here lists certain Augusta records which may refer to this man. Again, attention is called to the fact that he is "from Lancaster, Pennsylvania" and that the next year he was shown as "from the James River in Orange County, Virginia". —

1/10/1743 — Vol. I Augusta—A Samuel Davis of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, was sued in Augusta.

11/28/1744 - Vol. I Augusta—He gave bond in a suit. He was from James River, Orange County, Virginia.

9/18/1747 — Vol. I Augusta—He was named road worker.

5/20/1759 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

2/7/1761 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired 200 acres, Page 367.

5/17/1764 — Vol. I Augusta—He sued James McBride.

8/17/1764 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded 200 acres on William Davis' corner, with wife, Mary.

11/11/1764 - Vol. III Augusta—His land line is mentioned. (p. 417)

8/7/1765 — Vol. III Augusta—His land line is mentioned. (p. 432)

He married Mary _____.

They had:

Nos. 50 to 54 reserved.

(10) JAMES DAVIS, born 6/17/1743; died C 1823.

Due to there being several contemporary James Davises in Augusta County at the time this man lived there, it is impracticable and practically impossible to segregate the Augusta records belonging solely to this man.

In a query in the William & Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Volume III, Page 48, it states that he married Naomi _____ about 1772 and that she died in 1817.

They had:

Nos. 55 to 59 reserved.

- 11 -

(11) NANCY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1804.

She married James McCampbell in Rockingham County, Virginia, with her brother, James Davis, signing her bond.

We reserve no numbers for their descendants.

- 13 -

(13) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1804.

This is another John Davis whose record cannot be satisfactorily segregated from others of that name.

A John Davis, son of Robert, married Mary Moral in Rockingham County, Virginia, in 1737, and the Compiler believes this was that man.

They had:

Nos. 60 to 69 reserved.

- 14 -

(14) ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

It is barely possible that this man's record has been confused with that of his father, but there is no way of certain identification in all cases.

We here list some Augusta County records which may be his:

9/8/1798 - Vol. II Augusta--Reported about to move out of the state with Temple Davis.

10/27/1800 -Vol. II Augusta--Defendant in suit with William Davis.

5/5/1816 - Vol. III Augusta--He, with other Davises, was named in the will of Mary Stephenson. (Page 247)

From the above it appears he married Temple _____.

They had:

Nos. 70 to 79 reserved.

- 15 -

(15) SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

A Samuel Davis, who may have been this man, married a Mary Herring B 1815 in Rockingham County, Virginia.

They had:

Nos. 80 to 89 reserved.

- 16 -

(16) RUTH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

She was mentioned in her father's will and was also mentioned as a beneficiary in the will of Mary Stephenson in Augusta County, Virginia, 5/5/1816. (Augusta Records, Vol. III, Page 247)

No numbers are reserved.

(20) HENRY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The following records in Augusta County probably refer to this man:

4/26/1757 -- Vol. III Augusta--He witnessed a will. (Page 46)

3/15/1778 -- Vol. III Augusta--He received 600 acres from his father.

3/1/1771 -- Vol. III Augusta--He executed an indenture.

11/1780 -- Vol. I Augusta--He sued John Trotter. (Page 377)

9/1799 -- Vol. III Augusta--His daughter, Mary, married _____ Whittock.

It is not known to the Compiler what became of this man. A Henry Davis, after the Revolutionary War, received 1,200 acres in Jefferson County, Kentucky. It seems probable this may have been the same man. There also was a Henry Davis in Albemarle County, Virginia, in 1798.

He married _____.

They had:

90. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married before September, 1799, (probably Charles) Whittock.

91. HENRY DAVIS (Probable son) born _____; died A 1852; married Ann Franklin, Vol. 2, Page 493, Augusta Records.

92. SAMUEL R. DAVIS (Probable son) born _____; died B 1852; married Sarah W. Franklin, Vol. 2, Page 493, Augusta Records.

Nos. 93 to 99 reserved.

(21) SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

This man helped the widow of James Davis administer his estate.

The following Augusta County, Virginia, records of Samuel Davis may refer to this man:

5/17/1767 — Vol. I Augusta—He qualified with Jane Davis to administer the estate of James Davis.

11/17/1767 - Vol. I Augusta—He was named guardian of Cassity children.

11/17/1767 - Vol. III Augusta—He gave bond as guardian. (P. 101)

5/10/1767 — Vol. III Augusta—He bought 400 acres from John Davis, (Page 485)

5/30/1769 — Vol. III Augusta—Witnessed deed of John Davis, Rowan County, N. C.

1779 — Vol. I Augusta—A Samuel Davis was jailed for desertion.

The Compiler has no later record on this man.

Apparently, he married Mary _____.

They had:

Nos. 100 to 109 reserved.

- 22 -

(22) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The fact that several men named William Davis were contemporaries in Augusta County, Virginia, makes it impracticable and practically impossible to separate all of the records pertaining to each man having that name.

We here insert some of the records in Augusta County, Virginia, some of which may refer to this man:

11/10/1753 - Vol. III Augusta—He signed as a surety.
11/21/1754 - Vol. III Augusta—He owed the estate of Arch. Boreland.

11/20/1755 - Vol. III Augusta—He gave bond as an administrator.

12/29/1757 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a will.

5/15/1758 - Vol. III Augusta—His father deeded him 600 acres in Augusta.

2/12/1759 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

4/13/1759 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed to James Davis.

11/18/1760 - Vol. III Augusta—He owed the estate of Jacob Cunningham.

2/10/1761 — Vol. III Augusta—His land line was mentioned.

1/11/1763 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

10/30/1763 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

8/17/1764 — Vol. III Augusta—His land line was mentioned.

11/11/1764 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

3/7/1765 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

5/30/1765 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

9/3/1765 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

10/1765 — Vol. I Augusta—He was mentioned in a suit.

10/30/1765 - Vol. III Augusta—He appraised an estate.

2/14/1766 — Vol. I Augusta—He was "living in the Forks" of the James River.

8/1766 — Vol. I Augusta—He was "living in the Forks" of the James River.

5/14/1767 — Vol. I Augusta—He signed petition with John and James Davis.

12/14/1767 - Vol. III Augusta—He bought stock. He was living in the forks of the James River.

2/12/1768 — V ol. III Augusta-He witnessed a deed.

12/18/1769 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

11/23/1771 - Vol. III Augusta—He sued Joseph Scott.

6/16/1778 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

1781-1782 — Vol. I Augusta—He signed a petition as a member of the Company of Captain Long's Militia.

2/19/1788 — Vol. I Augusta—A William Davis was ensign in a Company of the 1st Regiment.

2/14/1791 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a will.

9/1799 — Vol. II Augusta—In re guardianship.

10/7/1800 — Vol. II Augusta—He was in land suit with a Robert Davis.

8/13/1832 — Vol. II Augusta—Made deposition in re Revolutionary War Service, stating he and brother, James, had lived in Augusta since Revolutionary War and served in Bell's mess on three tours.

He married Mary _____.

They had:

Nos. 110 to 119 reserved.

- 23 -

(23) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

We identify this man as a son who settled in North Carolina. Several men named John Davis were contemporaries in Augusta. It is impracticable and practically impossible to separate their records.

We list many of them for some doubtless do refer to this man, although some do not:

8/15/1759 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded 320 acres on James River with Judith.

2/9/1762 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded 198 acres with Judith.

5/19/1762 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired land from parents, James and Jane (Jean).

8/19/1762 — Vol. III Augusta—He was on a bond.

5/20/1763 — Vol. III Augusta—He gave bond as guardian.

May, 1763 — Vol. I Augusta—He was named in a suit.

9/21/1763 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired 280 acres on James River.

9/26/1763 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded 65 acres on Jackson River with Judith.

10/27/1763 - Vol. III Augusta—He deeded a Stauenton lot—Shown from Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

1/20/1764 — Vol. III Augusta—He and Judith administrators of John Scott.

3/20/1764 — Vol. III Augusta—Named guardian of Jacob Scott.

5/12/1764 — Vol. III Augusta—With Jane he deeded 269 acres.

11/21/1764 - Vol. III Augusta—He settled estate of John Scott.

3/11/1765 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

May, 1765 — Vol. I Augusta—He signed a petition.

5/25/1765 - Vol. I Augusta—He signed as a surety.

10/1765 — Vol. III Augusta—He signed a petition.

5/15/1765 - Vol. III Augusta—He acquired 280 acres.

5/23/1766 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

11/1/1766 — Vol. III Augusta—He sent power of attorney to James Davis. John then in Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina.

11/8/1766 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired 100 acres on Fork of James.

11/18/1766 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

March, 1767 -Vol. III Augusta—He deeded 230 acres with Judith.

5/17/1767 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded 280 acres on James River with Judith.

May, 1767 — Vol. I Augusta—He signed petition with William and James Davis.

8/17/1768 — Vol. III Augusta—John Davis, then of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, was named administrator of the estate of Alex Craighead.

5/10/1769 — Vol. III Augusta—John Davis of Rowan County, North Carolina, deeded 400 acres to Samuel Davis.

5/30/1769 — Vol. III Augusta—John Davis of Rowan County, North Carolina, deeded 436 acres to James Davis.

The Compiler believes this was the John Davis whose wife in Augusta County was named Judith _____. It seems probable her name was Judith Scott, because John Davis and Judith, his wife, were administrators of the estate of John Scott and guardian of his child, Jacob.

They had:

Nos. 120 to 129 reserved.

- 24 -

(24) JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

This son was in Augusta County, when his father died and when his brother later deeded him certain land.

We list some of the Augusta County, Virginia, records, and some of these doubtless refer to this man:

11/21/1764 - Vol. II Augusta—A marriage license issued to him—named no wife.

11/17/1767 - Vol. I Augusta—He was surveyor of a highway.

3/35/1769 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired 436 acres in Forks of James from John Davis of Rowan County, North Carolina.

11/14/1778 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

Rev. War — Vol. II Augusta—James and William Davis mentioned in deposition stating they had lived in Augusta County since the Revolutionary War and had served from there.

1781-1782 — Vol. I Augusta—He was a soldier in Militia Company of Captain Long.

3/27/1781 — Vol. II Augusta—Allowed $80.00 per day for Militia Commissary (Page 367)

12/19/1781 - Vol. I Augusta—He qualified as a deputy sheriff.

4/28/1785 — Vol. I. Augusta—He is serving as a Justice.

5/17/1785 — Vol. I Augusta—He qualified as a Justice.

3/23/1786 — Vol. I Augusta—He was appointed guardian.

10/21/1788 - Vol. I Augusta—He was a Justice and reported as "removed".

1797 - Vol. II Augusta—His land line mentioned.

A James Davis, probably this man, married Deborrah Miller, daughter of Abraham Miller, 1/5/1786, in Augusta County, Virginia.

They had:

Nos. 130 to 139 reserved.

- 40 -

(40) JOSIAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The sole record of this man in Augusta County, Virginia, was where his parents deeded land to him under date of 10/23/1750.

The absence of any record of his disposal of this land might be explained by the fact—if it is a fact—that it fell into one of the numerous counties formed from the vast area of Augusta County.

He married _____.

They had: Nos. 140 to 149 reserved.

(41) JOHN DAVIS, born C 1750; died _____.

The inclusion of this man as a probable son of John and Elizabeth Davis is purely by deduction.

A John Davis deeded with an Elizabeth Davis under date of 8/14/1784 in Augusta County. The first John Davis had been dead almost ten years, so we believe we are justified in deducting that this later man was a son, John.

We here inset a few Augusta records which may refer to this man:

4/15/1780 — Vol. I Augusta—He was referred to as a "clothing maker".

6/8/1780 — Vol. II Augusta—A John Davis was found guilty of treason. (Page 366)

11/26/1780 - Vol. I Augusta—He was soldier in Western Battalion and wounded. His leg was removed. His caretaker put in a bill in May, 1781.

2/8/1781 — Vol. I Augusta—He witnessed a will in Amherst County—referred to in Augusta.

6/19/1782 — Vol. III Augusta—He appraised an estate.

8/14/1784 — Vol. III Augusta—He deeded land with Elizabeth.

3/22/1786 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

May, 1787 — Vol. I Augusta—He was referred to as a clothing maker.

9/16/1787 — Vol. III Augusta—He was mentioned in Rockingham County in deed for Church.

1790 — Vol. II Augusta—He bought Lot 7 in 1758; referred to in 1790.

1790 — Vol. II Augusta—He was in suit in re a slave. (P. 11)

2/4/1791 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a will.

11/27/1802 - Vol. II Augusta—Deposition in re a John Davis residing in Botetourt County in charge of Red Springs.

9/1806 — Vol. II Augusta—In suit in re land on Mossey Creek.

(41) John Davis married _____.

They had:

Nos. 150 to 159 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 9

(1) JABEZ DAVIS, born _____; died B 1813.

His record is found in Augusta County, Virginia, records, Volume 2, Page 212. This involves land in Rockbridge County, Virginia, which Davis had bought.

He married Christiana _____ _____.

They had:

2. ELIZABETH (BETSY) DAVIS, born _____; died A 1813; Married Larkin Fugate.
3. MARIA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1813; married Thomas Harris.
4. BOWLING DAVIS, born _____; died A 1813.
5. SUSANNA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1813.
* 6. POWHATAN DAVIS, born _____; died B 1813.

(6) POWHATAN DAVIS, born _____; died B 1813.

He married Nancy _____. After his death, she married Larkin Taylor.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 10

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born 1676; died 1762.

This man was in Augusta County at an early date. His date of birth is computed from one record which shows that John Davis, Sr., Age 75, asked exemption from taxes in 1751 due to his old age. We believe he was the John Davis whose estate was appraised 5/24/1762, and so we record 1762 as the year of his death.

We here list certain records in Augusta County which may refer to this man:

(The Compiler is not certain but that this man was related to the Augusta Davises--Robert, James, William, Samuel, and John.)

2/19/1746 — Vol. I Augusta--He appraised an estate.

8/20/1746 — Vol. I Augusta--He worked on road.

11/19/1746 - Vol. I Augusta--He worked on road.

5/21/1747 — Vol. I Augusta--He was reported as a runaway servant.

2/8/1748 — Vol. I Augusta--He was described as a carpenter in a suit.

2/18/1748 — Vol. I Augusta--He was added to the tithables.

2/18/1748 — Vol. III Augusta--He was surety on a bond.

1749 — Vol. I Augusta--He asked to be removed as constable.

5/23/1749 — Vol. III Augusta--He acknowledged payment.

8/16/1749 — Vol. III Augusta--He appraised an estate.

9/5/1749 — Vol. II Augusta--He patented 166 acres on Yeagers Run. (Page 257)

9/5/1749 — Vol. III Augusta--He received patent on land on Smith Creek.

5/18/1750 — Vol. III Augusta--He deeded 159 acres with Ann on Smith Creek.

5/18/1750 — Vol. I Augusta--John Davis and Ann deeded 159 acres.

5/18/1750 — Vol. III Augusta--John Davis and Ann deeded 168 acres.

1751 — Vol. I Augusta—He asked tax exemption and is referred to as John Davis, Sr., Age 75.

1751 — Vol. I Augusta—His mill was mentioned.

1751-1752 — Vol. I Augusta—He signed a petition.

2/20/1751 — Vol. I Augusta—His mill referred to on a road site.

2/20/1751 — Vol. III Augusta—He was buyer at a sale.

4/30/1751 — Vol. I Augusta—His mill was mentioned.

11/26/1751 - Vol. I Augusta—He was a road surveyor.

5/21/1752 — Vol. I Augusta—He asked freedom from taxes on account of great age.

11/26/1754 - Vol. I Augusta—He was a road surveyor.

11/28/1754 - Vol. III Augusta—His mill was mentioned.

12/5/1754 — Vol. III Augusta—He was a buyer at a sale.

1755 — Vol. II Augusta—He was on the voting list.

1/2/1755 — Vol. III Augusta—His land line was mentioned.

8/20/1755 — Vol. I Augusta—His wagoner presented a claim.

11/19/1755 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

3/17/1757 — Vol. III Augusta—He was surety on a bond.

5/1757 — Vol. III Augusta—He received a deed.

1758 — Vol. III Augusta—He received a deed.

11/20/1759 - Vol. III Augusta—His land line is mentioned.

8/19/1760 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired 198 acres.

11/19/1760 - Vol. III Augusta—He was surety on a bond.

4/17/1761 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed deed to Walter Davis.

5/24/1762 — Vol. III Augusta—His estate was appraised.

The Compiler believes he was the John Davis whose wife was named Ann _____. Her family name is unknown.

They had:

* 2. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 3. WALTER DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 4. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

(2) JOHN DAVIS, born C 1720; died _____.

We deduce he was the John Davis who was added to the list of tithables in Augusta County, Virginia, 4/28/1750.

Due to the fact that several men named John Davis were contemporaries in Augusta County, Virginia, it is difficult and practically impossible to segregate all of them. Perhaps, if one could search the full records instead of abstracts, this could be partially done.

We, therefore, insert herein some of the Augusta records which may, in part, refer to this John Davis:

4/28/1750 — Vol. I Augusta—He was added as a tithable.

1751-1752 — Vol. I Augusta—He signed a petition.

2/20/1751 — Vol. III Augusta—He was buyer at a sale.

11/28/1751 - Vol. I Augusta—He was a road surveyor.

11/26/1754 —Vol. I Augusta—He was a road surveyor.

12/5/1754 — Vol. III Augusta—He was a buyer at a sale.

1755 — Vol. II Augusta—He was on the voting list.

11/19/1755 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

3/17/1757 — Vol. III Augusta—He was surety on a bond.

5/1757 — Vol. III Augusta—He received a deed.

9/24/1757 — Vol. III Augusta—He was named in will of William Stephenson to divide land.

8/19/1760 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired 198 acres.

11/19/1760 - Vol. III Augusta—He was surety on a bond.

2/18/1761 — Vol. I Augusta—He qualified as a lieutenant of Militia.

4/10/1761 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired 269 acres.

4/17/1761 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed deed to Walter Davis.

Jan., 1761 - Augusta—He received a deed for another man.

8/18/1761 — Vol. III Augusta—He was surety on a bond.

1762 — Vol. II Augusta—John Davis and his brother, Walter, mentioned.

8/19/1762 — Vol. III Augusta—He was on a bond.

5/20/1763 — Vol. III Augusta—He gave bond as guardian.

May, 1763 — Vol. I Augusta—He was named in a suit.

3/11/1765 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed deed.

May, 1765,— Vol. I Augusta—He signed a petition.

5/25/1765 — Vol. I Augusta—He signed as a surety.

10/1765 — Vol. III Augusta—He signed a petition.

5/15/1766 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired 280 acres.

5/23/1766 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

11/18/1766 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

2/18/1768 — Vol. I Augusta—He has a hemp certificate.

11/15/1768 - Vol. I Augusta—He was named guardian of Michael Higgins, orphan.

11/16/1768 - Vol. III Augusta—He gave bond as guardian.

6/3/1769 — Vol. III Augusta—He appraised an estate.

3/19/1771 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a will.

11/20/1771 - Vol. III Augusta—He appraised an estate.

10/29/1772 - Vol. III Augusta—He appraised an estate.

5/18/1773 — Vol. III Augusta—His land line was mentioned.

5/23/1773 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

11/23/1773 - Vol. I Augusta—He was reported as "living in Monongalia County" in a suit.

5/18/1774 — Vol. I Augusta—He gave a special bond.

5/25/1774 — Vol. III Augusta—He was a creditor named in record.

1/18/1775 — Vol. III Augusta—He was surety on a bond.

1776 — Vol. II Augusta—He was a "tailor".

8/1777 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

4/15/1780 — Vol. I Augusta—He was referred to as a "clothing maker".

6/9/1780 — Vol. II Augusta—A John Davis was found guilty of treason. (Page 368)

11/26/1780 - Vol. I Augusta—He was soldier in Western Battalion and wounded. His leg was removed. His caretaker put in a bill in May, 1781.

6/19/1782 — Vol. III Augusta—He appraised an estate.

5/22/1786 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

May, 1787 — Vol. I Augusta—He was referred to as a clothing maker.

9/16/1787 — Vol. III Augusta—He was mentioned in Rockingham County in deed for Church.

1790 — Vol. II Augusta—He was in suit in re a slave. (Page 11)

2/4/1791 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a will.

We have been unable to learn the name of his wife or the names of any of his children. We reserve numbers, however.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) WALTER DAVIS, born C 1730; died 1803.

This man left many records in Augusta County. So far as we can learn, there was but one man of this name in that county until late in the 18th century.

We here insert a list of the many records of this man in Augusta County, Virginia:

5/28/1751 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

6/1/1751 — Vol. I Augusta—He served as a juror.

3/2/1753 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a will.

5/16/1753 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

8/10/1753 — Vol. III Augusta—He received a deed from William Henderson.

3/21/1754 — Vol. III Augusta—He was surety on a bond.

8/22/1754 — Vol. III Augusta—He was a Guardian to Caleb Herman.

8/19/1758 — Vol. I Augusta—He served as guardian.

3/21/1759 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

3/21/1759 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

1/2/1761 — Vol. III Augusta—He was executor under William Johnston's will.

11/10/1761 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed deed to John Davis.

6/2/1762 — Vol. III Augusta—He refused to serve as executor under a will.

9/18/1763 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed deed.

5/23/1764 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed deed.

3/18/1765 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed deed.

5/23/1766 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a bill of sale.

7/15/1766 — Vol. III Augusta—He owed money to Randall Lockhart.

11/21/1767 - Vol. I Augusta—He served as a witness.

9/2/1770 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a will.

11/27/1770 - Vol. III Augusta—He appraised an estate.

8/9/1771 — Vol. III Augusta— He witnessed a deed.

4/17/1772 — Vol. III Augusta—His estate acquired a deed from Beverly, 7/2/1804, after his death.

5/20/1772 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

8/20/1772 — Vol. III Augusta—He appraised an estate.

5/19/1773 — Vol. I Augusta—He served as Road Surveyor.

8/17/1773 — Vol. III Augusta—He gave bond as guardian.

6/7/1775 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a will.

8/9/1777 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

7/7/1778 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

11/14/1778 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

11/17/1778 - Vol. I Augusta—He served as Road Surveyor.

10/2/1780 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a will.

2/8/1781 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a deed.

5/20/1782 — Vol. III Augusta—He appraised an estate.

9/2/1782 — Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a will.

5/6/1783 --- Vol. III Augusta--He settled an estate.

11/19/1785 - Vol. III Augusta--Deed for him delivered to James Davis.

6/21/1786 -- Vol. III Augusta--He witnessed the will of Elizabeth Caldwell.

4/5/1787 -- Vol. III Augusta--He was named an executor.

5/8/1788 --- Vol. III Augusta--He was named an executor.

4/21/1789 -- Vol. III Augusta--He was in the settlement of the Henderson estate.

6/12/1789 -- Vol. III Augusta--He appraised an estate.

1/18/1791 -- Vol. I Augusta--He was guardian of Blackwood minor children.

2/4/1791 -- Vol. III Augusta--He witnessed a will.

12/1791 -- Vol. III Augusta--He appraised an estate.

5/1795 -- Vol. I Augusta--He was sued as a guardian.

6/9/1795 --- Vol. III Augusta--He appraised an estate.

4/9/1796 --- Vol. III Augusta--He acquired deed for 160 acres.

1797 --- Vol. II Augusta--He was sued by Miller heirs in re 590 acres with James Davis.

3/15/1803 -- Vol. III Augusta--His will was made 3/15/1803; proved 4/7/1803.

7/2/1804 -- Vol. III Augusta--His estate got a deed for land from Beverly, 4/17/1772.

He died and left a will in Augusta County, Virginia, made 3/15/1803; proved 4/7/1803 (Will Book I). His widow died and left a will in the same county, made 12/26/1805; proved 3/24/1806. From the two wills we reconstruct the family.

He married Martha Cunningham _____.

Walter Davis had:

20. AGNES DAVIS, born _____; died B 1806.
* 21. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1806.
22. EUPHEMIA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1806; wed ____ Donnelly.
23. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1806; wed Joseph Park.
24. MARTHA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1806; wed _____ Rivers.
* 25. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died B 1806.
* 26. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died A 1806.
27. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1806; wed _____EWIN.

Nos. 28 and 29 reserved.

- 4 -

(4) WILLIAM DAVIS, born C 1710; died _____.

We have no documentary evidence to link this man definitely as a son of John Davis. However, there were in the Augusta records at that time several William Davises under circumstances which may justify such a deduction.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 30 to 34 reserved.

- 21 -

(21) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1806.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 35 to 39 reserved.

(25) JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died B 1806.

He was alive when his father died in 1803, but was dead when his mother's will was made 12/26/1805.

He married _____.

They had:

* 40. WALTER DAVIS, born _____; died A 1806.
41. MARTHA ANN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1806.
42. PATSY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1806.
43. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1806; wed 4/11/1811, Robert Harrison.

Nos. 44 to 49 reserved.

(26) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

We have very little early data identifiable as belonging to this man.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 50 to 59 reserved.

(40) WALTER DAVIS, born B 1806; died _____.

We identify this man as the Walter Davis who married Rebecca Herring in Rockingham County, Virginia, before 1807.

The following Augusta records also appear to refer to this man:

11/26/1803 - Vol. III Augusta--He witnessed will of Martha Davis.
1/17/1809 -- Vol. III Augusta--He witnessed will of Sarah Scott.
10/7/1810 -- Vol. III Augusta--He was named executor with a William Davis.
5/5/1816 -- Vol. III Augusta--He was named in will of Mary Stephenson.

He married Rebecca Herring, B 1807.

They had: Nos. 60 to 69 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 11

(1) NATHANIEL DAVIS, born B 1734; died B 1765.

He apparently resided early in Augusta County, Virginia. The following records of Nathaniel Davis in Augusta County may refer to this man:

2/28/1749 — Vol. III Augusta—He acquired 150 acres and also witnessed a deed.

3/28/1749 — Vol. III Augusta—His land line was mentioned so that he must have had land at an earlier date.

1755 — Vol. II Augusta—He was a voter in Augusta.

12/16/1759 - Vol. III Augusta—He witnessed a will.

1760 - Vol. III Augusta—With wife, Sarah, he deeded 150 acres in Beverly Manor.

8/30/1765 — Vol. III Augusta—115 acres, which had been patented 8/30/1763, were deeded by his wife, Sarah, and his son, John Davis, under date of 11/15/1765. Apparently, Nathaniel died between 1760 and 11/15/1765.

He married Sarah _____.

They had:

* 2. JOHN DAVIS, born 10/6/1743; died A 1782.
3. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 5/11/1746; died _____.
* 4. NATHANIEL DAVIS, born 7/4/1753; died A 1833.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

(2) JOHN DAVIS, born 10/6/1743; died A 1782.

He was the Captain of a Company in Washington County, Virginia, in the Revolutionary War. This information is from his brother, Nathaniel Davis' pension application.

He probably was the John Davis who deeded in Augusta County, Virginia, with a wife, Sarah, under date of 10/15/1765.

He married Sarah _____.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

- 4 -

(4) NATHANIEL DAVIS, born 7/4/1753; died A 1833.

He applied for a pension in Caldwell County, Kentucky, 5/28/1833, (Pension S-30566). His application gave the date and county of his birth and recited that he served in the Revolutionary War with his brother, John Davis, in Washington County, Virginia, and later moved to Sullivan County, North Carolina. From there he moved to Caldwell County, Kentucky.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 12

(1) THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died 1765.

This man died intestate in Augusta County, Virginia, and his inventory was reported 8/22/1766, by John Archer who had been appointed 5/21/1765. (Volume III, Pages 89-95, of Augusta County Records)

Other records in Augusta, some of which may refer to this man, are as follows:

2/17/1752 — A Thomas Davis of Prince William County, Virginia, was charged by John Walker of committing a crime.

5/20/1758 — He is reported as having left the Colony.

Nov.,1762 — He is mentioned as operating a ferry over New River.

5/25/1765 — He and Jane Davis had filed a suit, but he died ere it was settled.

He married Jane _____.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 13

(1) THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died B 6/1/1807.

He died in Augusta County, Virginia.

Augusta records, some of which may refer to this man, are as follows:

3/21/1780 — Vol. I Augusta—He received land for Revolutionary War Service as Sergeant in First Virginia Regiment.

3/17/1789 — Vol. I Augusta—He made deposition in Greene County, North Carolina.

5/17/1789 — Vol. I Augusta—He made deposition in Greene County, North Carolina.

7/24/1789 — Vol. II Augusta—He witnessed a wedding.

He married Lydia _____.

They had:

2. LYDIA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1807.
3. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1807.
4. CINDERELLA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1807.
5. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1807.
6. MATILDA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1807.

Nos. 7 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 14

(1) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He was named as an executor of the will of William Caldwell, proved in Augusta County, Virginia, 5/28/1808.

He married: I. _____.
II. Annis Caldwell in 1791.

Annis Caldwell was the daughter of William Caldwell and named in his will in Augusta County, made 5/11/1802; proved 5/28/1808.

He had:

2. WALTER DAVIS, born _____; died B 1791.
3. WILLIAM E. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
4. SALLY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
5. MARTHA ANN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 15

(1) BENJAMIN DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1764.

He died in Bedford County, Virginia, about 1764, for his inventory was returned there in February, 1764.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 16

(1) NATHANIEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

His biographical material is from "Our Kin" by Mary Denham Ackerly in 1930. He is reported as having married Elizabeth Hughes.

By some it is claimed this man married a daughter of "Nickett", daughter of Opechancanaigh of the Powhatans.

He had:

* 2. ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
3. MARY DAVIS, born C 1685; died _____; married Samuel Burks.
4. MARTHA DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married Abraham Venable.
5. SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
6. PHILIP DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 7 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He is reported as having married _____ Hughes, probably in Hanover and moved to Amherst about 1720, entering a large tract of land on the James and Pedlar River and also a tract on Chestnut Mamton in Bedford County.

After his first wife died, he married II, Anna Atkins of Amherst County Circe 1750. Shortly thereafter he was obliged to leave Virginia because of a quarrel with Nathaniel Davis or Davies. He moved to near Raleigh, North Carolina, and later to Florida where he settled on an Island in the St. John River. He and his wife died there.

He had the following children (Nos. 10 to 16 were born in Virginia by his first wife. By his second wife Nos. 17 and 18 were born in Virginia; No. 19 in North Carolina; No. 20 in Florida.):

* 10. NATHANIEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
11. ISHAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
12. ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____; moved to Ky.
13. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
14. ABBY (ABIGAIL) DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married Wm. Floyd.

He had: (Cont'd.)

15. (DAUGHTER) DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
16. (DAUGHTER) DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
17. LEWIS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 18. LANDON DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 19. HUGH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
20. ABSALOM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

- 10 -

(10) NATHANIEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He is reported as having married Elizabeth Atkins, a sister of his stepmother, about 1752. He was killed in Homochitto County, Mississippi.

They had:

21. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
married John Burks.
22. CHARLES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
23. NANCY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
married John Francis Penny Lewis.
* 24. ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
25. SALLY DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
married Stephen Torry.
26. THEODOSIA DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
married JARRETT GILLIAM.
27. ISHAM DAVIS, born _____; died C 1840, in Kentucky.
* 28. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
29. MATILDA DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
married John Bagby.
* 30. NATHANIEL, JR., DAVIS, born _____; died 1860.
31. OLIVER DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 32 to 35 reserved.

- 18 -

(18) LANDON DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married before 1756, Martha _____; died B 1805.

A write-up concerning him is in "The Davis Family" by Harry A. Davis.

Apparently, he settled in Louisiana Territory where he obtained a British patent, July 12, 1772.

They had: (Probably)

56. HUGH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
57. LANDON DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
58. ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 39 and 40 reserved.

- 19 -

(19) HUGH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He is also mentioned in the book, "The Davis Family", by Harry A. Davis.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 41 to 50 reserved.

- 22 -

(22) CHARLES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Rosanna Ellis, 6/30/1782. She was born 11/30/1755.

They had:

* 51. CHARLES LEWIS DAVIS, born 2/11/1784; died _____.
52. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed George Morris.
53. SUSANNA DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed Wm. Douglas, 11/13/1809.
54. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed Thomas Montgomery.

Nos. 55 to 59 reserved.

(24) ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He was killed by Indians in Homochitto County, Mississippi.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 60 to 69 reserved.

(28) JAMES DAVIS, born May 4, 1770; died _____.

He married Sally Dudley Ragland, 10/13/1800. She was born 4/4/1764; died in December, 1852.

They had:

* 70. JOHN DUDLEY DAVIS, born 9/22/1801; died 1872.
71. NANCY BEVERLY DAVIS, born 3/22/1803; died _____; wed Elliott Wotchan.
72. LOUISA JANE DAVIS, born 12/29/1806; died _____; wed Micajah Pendleton.

Nos. 73 to 79 reserved.

(30) NATHANIEL DAVIS, JR., born _____; died 1866.

He married Polly H. Tate of Bedford County, Virginia.

They had:

Nos. 80 to 89 reserved.

(51) CHARLES LEWIS DAVIS, born 2/21/1784; died 9/18/1849.

He married I. Rebecca H. White, 12/23/1807.
II. Nancy Morris, 9/16/1816; she died 10/4/1862.

He had the following children: (Nos. 90 to 93 by his first marriage; Nos. 94 to 99 by his second marriage.)

90. ROSANNA DAVIS, born 1/15/1809; died _____.
91. DABNEY W. DAVIS, born 4/22/1810; died _____.
92. OVERTON L. DAVIS, born 10/20/1811; died _____.
93. ELIZA ANN DAVIS, born 4/5/1815; died _____;
married Col. George Alderson.
94. SAMUEL DAVIS, born 6/12/1817; died _____.
95. HENRIETTA M. DAVIS, born 6/20/1818; died _____;
married George Morris, II.
96. THOMAS M. DAVIS, born 1/11/1820; died _____.
97. GEORGE DAVIS, born 4/10/1821; died _____.
98. CHARLES D. DAVIS, born 1/29/1822; died _____.
99. NANCY SALLINGS DAVIS, born 7/4/1824; died _____.
married Ludwell Watts.

(70) JOHN DUDLEY DAVIS, born 9/22/1801; died _____, 1872.

He married: I. Margaret N. Eubana, 12/27/1837; she died 6/23/1841.
II. Lucy McDaniel Tinsley, 4/10/1844.

He had:

100. LOUISA ANN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
101. SALLY JANE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
102. BETTY NELSON DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
103. JOHN DUDLEY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
104. DOLLY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
105. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
106. ROBERTA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 107 to 109 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 17

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He resided in Bedford County, Virginia.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. SAMUEL DAVIS, born 8/15/1809; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

(2) SAMUEL DAVIS, born 8/15/1809; died _____.

He moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, from Virginia.

He married Rebecca Wallace in Logan, Ohio, in 1834.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 18

(1) ZACHARY DAVIS, born _____; died 1792.

He died and left a will in Bedford County, Virginia, in June, 1792.

He married Margaret _____.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

D A V I S

WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, AND INVENTORIES
IN
BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, BEFORE 1800

(Not identified by the Compiler)

JOHN DAVIS	Will	1751
WILLIAM DAVIS	Will	1772
WILLIAM DAVIS	Will	1773
THOMAS DAVIS	Will	1779
WILLIAM DAVIS	Inventory	1779
THOMAS DAVIS	Inventory	1786

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 13

(1) BENJAMIN DAVIS , born _____; died _____.

He served as a Major in the Virginia Service during the Revolutionary War. He lived in Brunswick County, Virginia, and married Tabitha Davis (?).

They moved to Alabama and settled in Wautauga County. Their biography appears at Page 460 of the Dictionary of Alabama Biography.

They had:

* 2. BENJAMIN DAVIS, born 4/25/1780; died 6/29/1863.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

(2) BENJAMIN DAVIS, born 4/25/1780; died 6/29/1863.

He served in the War of 1812 in Virginia and moved to Alabama in 1818. He married Martha Taylor in Virginia, 2/28/1816. Their children are listed in their biography referred to above.

CULPEPER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

D A V I S

WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, AND INVENTORIES
IN
CULPEPER COUNTY, VIRGINIA, BEFORE 1800

(Not identified by the Compiler)

ISAAC DAVIS	Inventory	1783

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 20

(1) DAVID DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1782.

He died and left a will in Culpeper County, Virginia. It is here set out in full:

WILL OF DAVID DAVIS
Made 1/17/1782; Proved June, 1782
Culpeper County, Virginia
Will Book B, Page 516

In the name of God Amen I David Davis of Culpeper County and Colony of Virginia (tho sick and weak) of perfect sense and Memory do make & ordain this my last will & testament in manner following: First it is my desire that all my Just Debts be paid; secondly I lend to my dear and loving wife all my estate during her life or Widowhood & make no doubt but she will keep my children as they Marry by the lent of such things as they stand most in need of at her Discretion but if in case my said wife should choose to Marry again then it is my desire that my Estate be all taken out of her hands Except one eighth part thereof which I give unto her & her Heirs forever. Thirdly. I give to my two sons after my wifes Decease, namely Thomas Davis & Jessee Davis my right of the Lott of land I now live on to be Equally Divided between them - Fourthly It is my desire that the whole remainder of my Estate be Equally divided amongst my seven children namely William Davis, alias William Leonard, Fanny Davis alias Fanny Leonard, Liddy Davis, Richard Davis, Thomas Davis, Betty Davis & Jessee Davis & it is my desire that in case any of my sd. children should die before they come of age or Marry, that their part should be Equally Divided amongst the Survivors & their Representatives which I give unto my said Children their Heirs & assigns, lastly I do Ordain and appoint my Friends, William Sherrell and John Wigginton, Executors to this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my ___ & seal this Seventeenth Day of January one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two.

Signd seald published &

Declar'd by Davis Davis to be

his last Will and Testament in

presence of us -

his
Davis X Canaggee
mark

her
Elender X Cannaggee
mark

John Wigginton

his
David X Davis L S
mark

At a Court Held for Culpeper County the Seventeenth Day of June, 1782.

This last Will and Testament of David Davis deceased was Exhibited to the Court by William Sherrill one of the Executors therein named and was proved by the Oaths of David Camaggee and John Wigginton Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded: John Wigginton one of the Executors therein named refusing to take upon himself the burden thereof. On the motion of the other Executor Certificate is granted him for Obtaining a probat thereof in due form he having made oath thereto and given bond and Security according to Law -

Copy Teste John Jameson Cl Cur

Virginia:

In Culpeper County Circuit Court Clerk's Office.

I, C. T. Guinn, Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the will of David Davis, deceased, recorded in this office on the 17th day of June, 1782, in Will Book "B", Page 516.

Given under my hand this 19th day of April, 1937.

Teste: (Signed) C. T. Guinn, Clerk.

Although the will refers to his wife, her Christian name is not given. Neither is the Compiler able to explain the children referred to as "alias Leonard". Our deduction is that these may have been children of his wife through an earlier marriage with a husband named Leonard.

The children are listed below as they appear in the will.

He married _____.

They had:

2. WILLIAM DAVIS, alias LEONARD, born _____; died A 1782.
3. FANNY DAVIS, alias LEONARD, born _____; died A 1782.
4. LIDDY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1782.
5. RICHARD DAVIS, born _____; died A 1782.
6. THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died A 1782.
7. BETTY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1782.
8. JESSE DAVIS, born _____; died A 1782.

No. 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 21

(1) JAMES DAVIS, born 7/3/1761; died A 1833.

He was born in Culpeper County, Virginia, and served in the Revolutionary War in Virginia. He moved to Bourbon County, Kentucky, in 1788 and applied for a pension there, 3/4/1833. (S-12724)

He married _____.

They had:

2. NATHANIEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 22

(1) JONATHAN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

11/16/1763 — Then in Culpeper County, Virginia, he received deed for 170 acres in Augusta County, Virginia, from William Smith and wife, Mary. (Vol. III, Augusta, Page 406.)

3/28/1771 — Jonathan Davis and wife, Lucy of Orange County, Virginia, deeded 170 acres on Hawk's Bill to Philip and Joshua Bush. This land was in Augusta County, Virginia. (Vol. III, Augusta, Page 513.)

1773 — Went bond for Joseph Spencer in Orange County, Virginia. Spencer charged with preaching Baptist doctrines.

He had:

2. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
3. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
4. JONATHAN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

F A I R F A X C O U N T Y, V I R G I N I A

D A V I S

WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, AND INVENTORIES
IN
FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA, - BEFORE 1800

(Not identified by the Compiler)

BENJAMIN DAVIS	Inventory	1762
EDWARD DAVIS	Inventory	1770
ISAAC DAVIS	Inventory	1794

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 23

(1) AQUILLA DAVIS, born C 1755; died A 1822.

He served in the Revolutionary War under a draft dated 3/19/1781. He later moved to Sangamon County, Illinois. He filed an application for a pension, 3/13/1818, repeating it in 1822. (S-55882) He also received Bounty Warrant 3603 for 200 acres of land for service as a private in the Virginia State Line.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 24

(1) NEHEMIAH DAVIS, born _____; died 1800.

He died and left a will in Fairfax County, Virginia, made 8/12/1786; proved 1/10/1800.

He married Elizabeth _____.

They had:

2. SIMON DAVIS, born _____; died A 1800.
3. BENJAMIN R. DAVIS, born ___; died A 1800.
4. REEDER DAVIS, born _____; died A 1800.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 25

(1) SAMUEL BARKER DAVIS, born _____; died 4/16/1840.

He was born in Charles County, Maryland, and moved to Fairfax County, Virginia, C 1769. In 1778 he moved to Loudoun, remaining there until 1785, thence to Prince William County for two years. He moved to Hampshire County in 1787.

He served in the Revolutionary War from Fairfax and Loudoun Counties and applied for a pension in Hampshire County, 2/2/1833. (W-1728)

He married Ann Bogle A 1800.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 26

(1) THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1757.

He left a will in Fairfax County, Virginia, made 4/8/1757; proved 5/17/1757. It named the following whom the Compiler has not been able to identify:

Mary Luck of Westmoreland, Virginia.
Ellen Poultney
Anthony Poultney
Sarah Sinlow
Margaret Dunahew
Jane McDowell
Rebecca Jinins
Thomas Shilkins

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

F R A N K L I N C O U N T Y, V I R G I N I A

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 27

(1) JONATHAN DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1811.

He died and left a will in Franklin County, Virginia, proved in February, 1811. (See Brief of Wills of Franklin County, Virginia, by Anna Lowrey Worrell.)

He married _____.

They had:

2. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died A 1811.
3. SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died A 1811.
4. JONATHAN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1811.
5. JEAN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1811;
   wed Thomas Sharwood.
6. RACHEL DAVIS, born _____; died A 1811;
   wed _____ Douglas.
7. ROSANNAH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1811;
   wed _____ Jameson.

Nos. 8 and 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 28

(1) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1790.

He died and left a will proved in Franklin County, Virginia, in May, 1790. (See Brief of Wills in Franklin County, Virginia, by Anna Lowrey Worrell.)

He married Ruth _____.

They had:

2. LEWIS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
3. LUCY DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married B 1790, Adam Barnes.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

D A V I S

WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, AND INVENTORIES
IN
GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA, BEFORE 1800

(Not identified by the Compiler)

WILLIAM DAVIS	INVENTORY	1750
SARAH DAVIS	WILL	1781

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 29

(1) ROBERT (ROBIN) DAVIS, born _____; died 1782.

He died and left a will in Goochland Co., Va.; it is set out as follows:

WILL OF ROBERT DAVIS
Made August 1, 1782; Proved October, 1782
Louisa County, Virginia, Will Book 12, P. 249

In the name of God Amen, I Robin Davis of the County of Goochland being in perfect sence and memory do make this my last will and testament as followeth, I lend to my beloved wife, Rebeker Davis all my Stock of Cattle, Hogs, & Household furniture with all my debts during her remaining my widow, but should she inter marry my desire is that my Child Austin Davis should have possession of all but what the law allows apoint Phileep Webber & William Hughes Exrs. to this my last will and testament given under my ____ this first day of August 1782.

Robert Davis X his mark.

Teste:

Humphrey Davis
Mary Grubb
Susanna Davis her X mark.

At a Court held for Goochland County October 1782.
This writing was proved by the oaths of Humphrey & Susanna Davis, to be the last Will and Testament of Robt. Davis, decd. which was thereupon admitted to Record.

Recorded Deed and Will Book
No. 13, Page 249 Teste: P. G. Miller, Clerk.

He married Rebecca (Rebeker) Martin in Louisa County, Virginia, prior to 1782. The baptism of his child is recorded in the Douglas Register.

They had:

2. AUSTIN MARTIN DAVIS, born 5/26/1782; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9, reserved.

HANOVER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 30

(1) _____ DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The write-up of this particular family is from material appearing in the March 25, 1917, issue of the "Richmond (Virginia) Times Despatch".

According to this article, this man resided in Kent, England. Some dates were taken from Volume V, "The Compendium of American Genalogy", Page 152.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. JONATHAN DAVIS, born B 1650; died A 1667.
* 3. DOLAN DAVIS, born B 1650; died A 1667.
* 4. NATHANIEL DAVIS, born B 1650; died A 1667.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

(2) JONATHAN DAVIS, born B 1650; died A 1667.

He is reported in this article as follows:

"Sir Jonathan Davis married Martha Drayton Vernon, daughter of Sir Henry Vernon and Helen de Montgomerie, of Sudbury Hall, Derbyshire, England. The Vernons were one of the oldest families of England, being descended from Richard de Vernon, who accompanied William the Conqueror from Normandy to England, and was one of the seven barons created by Hugh Lupus the Great, Earl of Chester."

He had a grant of 16,000 acres in Hanover County, Virginia.

They had:

* 10. VERNON DRAYTON DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 11 to 19 reserved.

(3) DOLAN DAVIS, born B 1650; died A 1667.

This man is reported as follows in this article:

"Captain Dolan Davis settled in St. Mary's, Md. He was the grandfather of Samuel Davis, who was the father of Joseph Emory Davis and Jefferson Davis, born June 3, 1808, in Christian County, Kentucky. He married first, daughter of President Zachery Taylor; second, Varina Jefferson, of Mississippi. He was president of the Confederacy."

The Compiler has found no supporting data to prove this man was the ancestor of President Jefferson Davis of the C.S.A. Proof to the contrary seems more convincing.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

(4) NATHANIEL DAVIS, born B 1650; died A 1667.

The article has this to say of this man:

"Nathaniel and Sir Jonathan settled in Hanover County, Virginia. Nathaniel Davis married Mary Burkes; Elizabeth, their daughter, married Captain William Cabell; Martha, daughter of Nathaniel Davis and Elizabeth Burkes, married Abraham Venable, of Hadden Hall, Derbyshire, England."

(See another write-up of a Nathaniel Davis which may refer to the same man.)

They had:

30. MARTHA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
wed Abraham Venable.

Nos. 31 to 39 reserved.

(10) VERNON DRAYTON DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The article states he married Anne Beaufort of London.

It lists the children as shown:

They had:

* 40. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 41. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 42 to 49 reserved.

- 40 -

(40) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He is reported as having married Elizabeth Fielding, daughter of Ambrose Fielding of Bristol England.

They had:

Nos. 50 to 59 reserved.

- 41 -

(41) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

We quote the following from this article:

"William Davis, son of Vernon Drayton Davis and Anne Beaufort, married Catherine Staige, of Middlesex County, England. He baptized James Madison, born March 31, 1731, whose godfathers were John Moore and Jonathan Gibson; godmothers, Mrs. Rebecca Moore and Misses Judith and Elizabeth Catlett. He afterwards became President of the United States."

They had:

* 60. WILLIAM DAVIS, born C 1746; died C 1825.

Nos. 61 to 69 reserved.

(60) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

We quote the following from this article:

"William Davis, son of William and Catherine Staige Davis, married Martha Taylor Winston, daughter of Antony Winston and Alice Taylor, who was the daughter of James Taylor, member of the Virginia Convention in 1776, from Caroline County, Virginia. This Antony Winston was the son of Isaac Winston and Mary Dabney, whose daughter, Sarah Winston, who was the mother of Patrick Henry, who married (first) Sarah Shelton, and had six children; (second) Dorothea Dandridge, granddaughter of Governor Alexander Spotswood, and had ten children."

His wife, Martha Taylor Winston, was born C 1746; died C 1825.

They had:

* 70. JONATHAN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 71. VERNON DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 72 to 79 reserved.

(70) JONATHAN DAVIS, born _____, 1769; died _____, 1842.

The article had this to say of this man:

"Jonathan Davis, son of William Davis and Martha Taylor Winston, married November 30, 1808, Mary Pomfret Butler, by Rev. Henry E. Syron rector of the Old Colonial Church, Aquinton, St. David's Parish, King William County, Virginia. Mary Pomfret Butler was the daughter of Isaac Butler and Mary Pomfret, who was the daughter of Sir John William Fermor Pomfret, of Easton Neston, Middlesex, England, and Sarah Aylett of Brasted Magna, Essex, England, who settled first in Connecticut. (She was born 1784; died 1851) The town Pomfret, in Connecticut, is named for him. From there he came to King William County, Virginia, and is buried in the cemetery of Aquinton Church, of which he was vestryman."

"Coat of arms of Pomfret -- Agent, a fesse, cable between three lion heads erased gule.

"Crest -- Out of a ducal coronet or a cock's head gule, red crest and wattles. Gold supporters, two lions ppr.

"Motto -- Hora-e-sempre -- always honorable.

"William Butler, married Mildred, daughter of Lawrence Lewis, and Miss Custis. He was son of James Butler, Duke of Ormond, of Berwick, Scotland, whose sister, Jane Anne Butler, married Governor Alexander Spotswood. Isaac Butler, son of William Butler, and Mildred Lewis, married Mary Pomfret, daughter of Sir John William Fermor Pomfret, of Easton-Neston, Middlesex, England, and Sarah Aylott, his wife, of Brasted Magna, Essex County, England.

"William Butler, father of Isaac Buter, came from Berwick, Scotland, and settled in Culpeper County, Virginia, near the courthouse. He accumulated a large fortune and lived to be 112 years old. The old homestead was occupied by the family more than 100 years."

They had:

100. VERNON DRAYTON DAVIS, born A 1809; died young.
101. MARTHA DAVIS, born A 1809; died _____; married Levin Perry.
102. EVELYN DAVIS, born A 1809; died _____; married Hugh Hayes.
* 103. ISAAC HILLIARD DAVIS, born A 1809; died _____.
104. LUCY CAROLINE DAVIS, born A 1809; died _____; married _____ Person.
105. MARY ELIZA DAVIS, born A 1809; died _____; married Blair Burwell.
106. NANNIE DAVIS, born A 1809; died _____; married Levin Perry.
* 107. WILLIAM HENRY DAVIS, born A 1809; died _____.
* 108. JOSEPH JONATHAN DAVIS, born A 1809; died _____.
109. RESERVED.

- 71 -

(71) VERNON DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The article reports that he went to Memphis, Tennessee.

He married _____.

They had:

111. EVAN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 111 to 119 reserved.

(103) ISAAC HILLIARD DAVIS, born 1814; died 1884.

The article has this to say of this man:

"Isaac Hilliard, son of Jonathan and Mary Pomfret Butler, married Anne Alexander Downey, great-granddaughter of Samuel Smith, from whom she inherited Abrams Plains, where she was born and lived eighty-four years; died September 7, 1914, and is buried there.

He resided in Franklin County, North Carolina.

They had:

120. MARY DAVIS, born A 1830; died _____; wed Wm. H. Gregory.
* 121. ALEXANDER DAVIS, born A 1830; died _____.
* 122. JOSEPH JONATHAN DAVIS, born A 1863; died 1905.
123. MARTHA PERRY DAVIS, born A 1830; died _____; wed Haynie H. Seay.
124. ANNE EVELYN DAVIS, born A 1830; died _____; wed L.C. Tucker.
125. ISAAC HILLIARD DAVIS, born A 1830; died _____.

Nos. 126 to 129 reserved.

(107) WILLIAM HENRY DAVIS, born A 1809; died _____.

The article states he married Isabella Speed.

They had:

130. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died 1917 in U.S. Army.
131. ALICE MAUD DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed _____ Wills.
132. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____ in Gainesville, Ga.

Nos. 133 to 139 reserved.

(108) JOSEPH JONATHAN DAVIS, born A 1809; died _____.

The article states he married Kate Shaw, daughter of Robert Shaw of Scotland and Helen King.

They had:

140. KATE DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
wed H. C. Crenshaw.
141. LILLA DAVIS, born _____; died young.
142. ROBERT SHAW DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
wed Annie Jones.
143. HUGH LEVIN DAVIS, born _____; died _____; unmarried.
144. MARY HELEN DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
wed James Allen.

Nos. 145 to149 reserved.

(121) ALEXANDER DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The article states this man married Annie Robards.

They had:

Nos. 150 to 159 reserved.

(122) JOSEPH JONATHAN DAVIS, born 4/18/1863; died _____, 1905.

He married Camilla Webb, 8/23/1890. Her genealogy is in Volume V, Page 152, of The Compendium of American Genealogy.

They had:

* 160. HENRIETTA (NETTIE) LELAND DAVIS, born 7/27/1891; died _____.
161. ANNE WEBB DAVIS, born 5/14/1893; died _____;
wed Dr. M. M. Sherman.

They had: (Cont'd.)

* 162. WILLIAM PRESLEY DAVIS, born 7/6/1895; died _____.
163. SALLIE SLADE DAVIS, born 2/18/1898; died _____; wed W. Crichton Daniel.
164. JOSEPH JONATHAN DAVIS, born 8/19/1902; died 4/24/1929.
165. ALEXANDER SMITH DAVIS, born 5/28/1905; died _____.

Nos. 166 to 169 reserved.

- 160 -

(160) HENRIETTA LELAND DAVIS, born 7/22/1891; died _____.

She married J. Brooks Davis of Gloucester County, Virginia, 4/8/1911.

They had:

200. WILLIAM LUTHER DAVIS, born A 1912; died _____.
201. NETTIE LELAND DAVIS, born 1926; died _____.

Nos. 202 to 209 reserved.

- 162 -

(162) WILLIAM PRESLEY DAVIS, born 7/6/1895; died _____.

His biography is in Volume 5, Page 152, of "The Compendium of American Genealogy".

He married Hazel Dorothy Cole, December 30, 1926.

They have:

210. JOSEPH JONATHAN DAVIS, born 12/25/1929; died _____.

Nos. 210 to 219 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 31

(1) ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Information concerning this man is from the book "Venables of Virginia" by Elizabeth Marshall Venable. (Library of Congress C.S. 71-V. 447 - 1925.)

According to that publication, A Hugh Lewis had come to Virginia from England. His wife died in Virginia and Hugh Lewis returned to England with his daughter, Abadiah Lewis. On their return to America, Robert Davis accompanied them and afterward married Abadiah Lewis. They resided in what was later Hanover County, Virginia.

The book lists 11 children from this marriage and they are set out herein as listed:

They had:

2. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
   wed Thomas Bagby of Hanover.
3. ROSANNA DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
   wed Nath Saunders, King and Queen County.
4. FRANCES DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
   wed James Bagby of King and Queen County.
5. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
   wed John Bagby of King and Queen County.
6. ABADIAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
   wed I. Thos. Harding; II. John Gray.
7. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
   wed Thos. Banks of King and Queen County.
8. ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
   wed three times; moved to St. Mary's; killed by Indians.
9. ISHAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
   killed by Indians.
10. NATHANIEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
    killed by Indians.
11. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
    killed by Indians.
12. MARTHA DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
    wed Abraham Venable, C 1720.

HARRISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA

D A V I S

WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, AND INVENTORIES
IN
HARRISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA, BEFORE 1800

(Not identified by the Compiler)

JACOB DAVIS	Will	1793
THOMAS DAVIS	Will	1794

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 32

(1) _____ DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He resided in Monmouth, N. J., at the time his two sons were born.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. JOHN DAVIS, born 5/1/1755; died 6/22/1842.
* 3. WILLIAM DAVIS, born C 1756; died 1/20/1846.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DAVIS, born 5/1/1755; died 6/22/1842.

He was born in Monmouth, New Jersey, where he enlisted for Revolutionary War Service. About 1792 he moved to Harrison County, Virginia, where he applied for a pension 5/16/1831 (W-8654). He died in Lewis County, Virginia.

He married Margaret Kelso in Harrison County, Virginia, 9/24/1814. She died 2/3/1855.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) WILLIAM DAVIS, born C 1756; died 1/20/1846.

He was born in Monmouth, New Jersey, and enlisted for Revolutionary War Service there. He moved to Harrison County, Virginia, where he applied for a pension, 4/16/1833 (S-5329)

He married _____.

They had: Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 33

(1) EDWARD DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1736.

He lived in Charles County, Maryland. He died and left a will there July 28, 1736. He married _____.

They had:

2. RICHARD DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
3. EWARD DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 4. DAVID DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
5. HENRY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
6. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
7. PETER DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
8. ANN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
9. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
10. SUSANNA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
11. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married _____ Garde.
12. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
13. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
14. EDWARD DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
15. THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
16. LUKE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 17 to 19 reserved.

(4) DAVID DAVIS, born _____; died 5/23/1770.

He lived and died in Charles County, Maryland.

He married ANN _____.

They had:

20. JOSEPH WATERS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
21. DAVID DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 22. CHARLES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
23. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; Died _____.
24. ANN DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed _____ Barker.
25. SUSAN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 26 to 29 reserved.

(22) CHARLES DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1807.

He was born in Charles County, Maryland, but moved to and died in Henry County, Virginia. He left a will there, proved July 27, 1807.

He married: I. Sarah Moreland, May 11, 1762.
II. Ann Dent of Maryland.

The history of this family is found in "Early Virginia Families" by E. Ruth Pyrtle.

They had: (Nos. 30 to 34 by his first marriage.)

30. MOSES DAVIS, born 4/29/1763; died _____.
31. SARAH DAVIS, born 9/27/1764; died _____.
32. ISAAC DAVIS, born 4/9/1766; died _____.
33. LYDIA DAVIS, born 3/14/1768; died _____; wed _____ Murphy.
34. JOSHUA DAVIS, born 4/28/1770; died _____.
35. ELEANOR DAVIS, born 4/7/1777; died _____.
* 36. BENJAMIN DAVIS, born 8/23/1782; died _____.
* 37. THOMAS BLACKBURNE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
38. PETER DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
39. ANN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
40. RACHEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

(36) BENJAMIN DAVIS, born 8/23/1782; died _____.

He married Nancy Hunt in Virginia.

They had:

41. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
42. MAY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
43. BETSY ANN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
44. PEGGY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
45. JANE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
46. CHARLES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
47. NANCY B. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
48. BENJAMIN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
49. JESSE HURD DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

(37) THOMAS BLACKBURNE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Louica King in Virginia in 1801.

They had:

50. SAMPSON J. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
51. LOUIS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
52. JULIA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
53. LOUANN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
54. BETSEY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
55. LUCINDA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

LOUDOUN COUNTY, VIRGINIA

D A V I S

WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, AND INVENTORIES
IN
LOUDOUN COUNTY, VIRGINIA, - BEFORE 1800

(Not identified by the Compiler)

THOMAS DAVIS, JUNIOR	Non-cupative Will	1758
SARAH DAVIS	Will	1759
THOMAS DAVIS	Inventory	1759
NATHAN DAVIS	Will	1770
JOHN DAVIS	Inventory	1771
JOHN DAVIS	Will	1792
CATHERINE DAVIS	Inventory	1799

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 34

(1) _____ DAVIS, born _____; died_____.

He resided in Loudoun County, Virginia.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. SPENCER DAVIS, born C 1761; died 7/6/1838.
3. NANCY DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married ____ Chamblin.
4. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died A 1835 (Probably).

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) SPENCER DAVIS, born C 1761; died 7/6/1838.

He was born in Loudoun County, Virginia, and served in the Revolutionary War from that county. He moved to Hampshire County, Virginia, where he applied for a pension, 10/22/1832. Later he moved to Muskingum County, Ohio, where he died (Application W-5261).

His siter, Nancy Chamblin, certified to his marriage, and a James Davis also certified. We deduce he was a brother or a son.

He married Nancy Wornall.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 35

(1) SAMUEL DAVIS, born 4/28/1762; died 9/10/1847.

He was born in Loudoun County, Virginia, and enlisted in that county for Revolutionary War Service. His pension application recites that he resided in Loudoun County 21 years; then to Frederick County, Virginia, for three years; then to Kentucky for 18 months. He then returned to Loudoun County, then to Fauquier County for seven years, then to Harrison County. In the latter county he applied for a pension, 8/23/1832 (W-2534).

He married Ruth Lewis, 1/27/1802.

They had:

2. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1850; of Harrison Co., Va.
3. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died A 1850; of Ohio.
4. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died A 1850; of Harrison Co., Va.
5. ISRAEL DAVIS, born _____; died A 1850; of Harrison Co., Va.
6. HUMPHREY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1850; of Harrison Co., Va.
7. MATILDA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1850; wed Wm. Young.
8. JOSEPH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1850; of Harrison Co., Va.
9. GARY L. DAVIS, born _____; died B 1832.

L O U I S A C O U N T Y, V I R G I N I A

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 36

(1) _____ DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

We treat him as a probable resident of Louisa County, Virginia, where records of his children are found.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. RICHARD DAVIS, born B 1740; died A 1787.
* 3. WILLIAM DAVIS, born C 1740; died A 1787.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

(2) RICHARD DAVIS, born B 1740; died A 1787.

He resided in Louisa County, Virginia.

He married Mary McGeehee, daughter of William McGeehee and sister of John McGeehee.

The following Louisa County, Virginia, records refer to him:

4/14/1762 — Richard Davis and wife, Mary, deeded 52½ acres to
(Louisa Co.) William Davis. This land on Great Rocky Creek was part of a lot willed to Mary Davis, wife of Richard, by Wm. McGeehee. (McGeehee evidently was her father. The land was sold by Wm. Davis, 11/12/1764) (Louisa County, Virginia, Deed Book D, Page 28, and Deed Book "C½".

10/13/1770 — Richard Davis and wife, Mary, deeded 50 acres to
(Louisa Co.) Micajah Harris. This land was on Great Rocky Creek in St. Martin Parish. (Louisa County Deed Book D½, Page 245.)

8/10/1772 — Richard Davis and wife, Mary, deeded 105 acres to
(Louisa Co.) William Davis. The land was in Louisa County at the mouth of Spring Branch on the north side of Rocky Creek. (Louisa County D. B. D½, Page 373.)

2/10/1787 — Richard Davis and wife, Mary, and William Davis
(Louisa Co.) deeded 25 acres to John McGeehee. This land was in Louisa County, Virginia, on the north side of Rocky Creek. (Louisa County Deed Book F, Page 176) (The Compiler believes John McGeehee was a brother of Mary Davis, wife of Richard Davis.)

He had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) WILLIAM DAVIS, born C 1740; died A 1787.

He left the following records in Louisa County, Virginia.

1/12/1764 — William Davis and wife, Sarah, deeded 52½ acres on
(Louisa Co.) Great Rocky Creek in Louisa County to Micajah Harris. This was part of a tract willed to Mary Davis, wife of Richard Davis, by William McGeehee. (Louisa County Deed Book C½)

8/10/1772 — William Davis acquired 105 acres from Richard Davis
(Louisa Co.) and wife, Mary. This land was in Louisa County at the mouth of Spring Branch on the north side of Rocky Creek. (Louisa County Deed Book D½, Page 373.)

2/10/1787 — William Davis deeded, with Richard Davis and his
(Louisa Co.) wife, Mary, 25 acres to John McGeehee. This land was in Louisa County on the north side of Rocky Creek. (Louisa County Deed Book F, Page 176)

He married Sarah _____.

They had:

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 37

(1) ABRAHAM DAVIS, born _____; 1752; died 5/30/1839.

He enlisted and served in the Revolutionary War. He sought a pension but it was denied on technical grounds. His widow unsuccessfully sought to obtain a pension.

We deduce that this man was twice married as follows:

I. To Ann Johnson, 9/25/1779, in Louisa County, Virginia.
II. To Polly Talley, 2/19/1818, in Louisa County, Virginia.

The widow's application names two children.

The following appears to be a record of this man:

7/18/1801 — Abraham Davis and wife, Ann, gave a mortgage to Robert Michie and David Watson. This was on 1,000 acres near the waters of "Contrary" and on it was Davis' Ordinary. A _____ Breedlove, son-in-law of Davis, signed with them. (Louisa County Deed Book K, Page 172.)

They had:

2. _____ DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married _____ Breedlove.
3. GEORGE WASHINGTON DAVIS, born A 1818; died _____.
4. NANCY DAVIS, born A 1818; died _____.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 38

(1) CHISHOLM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Docia Austin _____. They were in Louisa County, Virginia, when the following record was made:

11/28/1816 — Chisholm Davis and his wife, Docia Davis, signed a deed. This deed was in regard to 600 acres of land lent to Frances Shelton by her father, Samuel Nuckolls. It was a quit claim deed signed by the children of Lucy Austin, nee Shelton, daughter of Frances Shelton, nee Nuckolls. Obviously, Docia Davis was born Docia Austin. (Louisa County Deed Book N, Page 302)

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 39

(1) CYRUS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He was first found in Louisa County, Virginia, where the following records appear:

3/12/1781 — Cyrus Davis deeded 143 acres to Joseph Boynham. This land was in Louisa County near Horse Pen Swamp. (Louisa County Deed Book F, Page 463.)

9/8/1792 — Cyrus Davis and wife, Sarah, deeded 185 acres to John Kimbrough. This land was on the northeast side of Little River near Goodwin's Mill on Mary Yancey's corner near Cabin's Branch. Parties to the deed lived in St. Martin's Parish, Louisa County. (Louisa County Deed Book G, Page 234.)

10/29/1796 — Cyrus Davis gave power of attorney reading: "I, Cyrus Davis, about to remove to Kentucky appoint my friend, William Cook of Louisa County, my lawful attorney." (Louisa County Deed Book I, Page 175)

10/29/1795 — Cyrus Davis and wife, Sarah, deeded 630 acres to William Mansfield. The land was on Little River and Cabin Branch in Louisa County, Virginia. (Louisa County Deed Book I, Page 482.)

He married Sarah _____, prior to 1792.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 40

(1) DAVID DAVIS (or DAVIES), born _____; died B 1781.

He resided in Louisa and Goochland Counties, Virginia.

He married Sarah Smith, nee Pore or Poor, a widow, in Louisa County, Virginia, January 1, 1755.

He may have been the David Davis whose earlier wife was named Ann _____, and who deeded 100 acres to Anthony Thompson on Little River Branch of Northeast Creek. The deed was signed by David Davis and Ann Davis, his wife. (Louisa County, Deed Book D½, Page 504).

We have no record of the death of David Davies, but it seems probable that he was dead at the time his wife (or widow) died and left a will in Goochland County, Virginia. A copy of it is here inserted:

WILL OF SARAH DAVIS
Made August 22, 1781; Proved January, 1782
Goochland County, Va., Will Book 13, P. 163

In the name of God Amen, I Sarah Davis of Gooch'd County being very sick and weak, but of good and perfect sence and memory do make this my last Will & Testament in manner and Form as follows:

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughters, Elizabeth Proffitt Susannah Lilley Ann Johnson and to my Sons Thomas Smith, John Smith, Obediah Smith Robert Smith and David Davis six negroes named as follows, Jenny, Jacob, Cupit, Doll, Mead, Patrick and all my Stock and household furniture to be equally divided amongst my children above mentioned and if any of my Children should fail to apply for their proportionable part of my estate within two years after my death then that part to be equally divided amongst those of my children that did apply within the time above mentioned to them and their heirs forever. I do hereby appoint my two sons Obediah Smith, and Robert Smith to be my hole and sole Executors of my Estate, In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Affixed my seal this twenty second day of August Seventeen hundred and eighty one.

Sarah Davis (Seal)

Signed, Sealed and delivered
in the presence of

Edward X Matthews.
William Matthews.
William Johnson.

Jany. Court 1782, this writing was proved by the oath of the witnesses thereto to be the last Will & Testament of Sarah Davis, decd. which was admitted to Record.

Recorded Deed and Will Book
No. 13, Page 163

Teste:
G. Payne, Ct. Ck.

A copy from the records.

Teste:

P. G. Miller, Clerk.

According to the recital in this will, she had children by her first and second marriage. Of the females no attempt has been made to identify the ones born Smith and the ones born Davis. For convenience we list her children as named in the will:

* 2. DAVID DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
3. ELIZABETH SMITH OR DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married _____ Proffitt.
4. SUSANNAH SMITH OR DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married _____ Lilley.
5. ANN SMITH OR DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married _____ Johnson.
6. THOMAS SMITH, born _____; died _____.
7. OBEDIAH SMITH, born _____; died _____.
8. ROBERT SMITH, born _____; died _____.
9. RESERVED.

(2) DAVID DAVIS, born A 1755; died _____.

He is believed to have been the David Davis who married Caty Blackie (Probably Catherine Blakey) in Louisa County, October 1, 1779.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 41

(1) JEREMIAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Data on this family are from the Douglas Register.

He married Ursley Taylor in Goochland or Louisa County, Virginia, before 1761.

They had:

2. ELIJAH DAVIS, born 12/16/1761; died _____.
3. CLAYBURN DAVIS, born 2/16/1767; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 42

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The record on this family is taken from the Douglas Register, by Rev. Wm. Douglas. Evidently, they resided in Louisa in Goochland County, Virginia.

He married Jerusha Parish, as shown by the Douglas Register, B 9/16/1759, in Louisa County, Virginia.

It seems probable she may have been the Jerusha Davis who married Edward Harris, as shown in the Douglas Register, 11/14/1785, although this may have been a child of this couple.

They had:

2. TABITHA DAVIS, born 12/2/1756; died _____.
3. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 7/14/1760; died _____.
4. JAMES DAVIS, born 10/23/1762; died _____.
5. WINNEY DAVIS, born 1/26/1765; died _____.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 43

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1773.

He died and left a will in Louisa County, Virginia. It was made August 30, 1772, and proved April 2, 1773. A copy of it is here inserted:

WILL OF JOHN DAVIS
Made August 30, 1772; Proved April 12, 1773
Louisa County, Virginia, Will Book 2, P. 162

In the name of God Amen I John Davis of Trinity Parish in Louisa Co being in perfect sense and sound memory do make constitute and ordain this my last will and testament as follows--Item--I lend to my beloved wife Susanna Davis three negroes named Abraham, Charles and Peter also the house and plantation whereon I now live and two feather beds, and 1 horse & saddle & bridle and half my other movable estate during her natural life.

Item--I give & bequeath unto my son Samuel Davis 209 acres of land which is already laid off to him. I give to him his heirs & assigns forever.

Item--I give and bequeath unto my son Micajah Davis 210 acres of land. Beginning at Samuel Davis' line--corner on the road and along that line to Netherland's line and along the Netherland's line to Blaje white oak sapling near a branch by the path side that leads to Samuel Raglands quarter and then cross the Branch and run up the Branch close to it and keep the course of the branch to the back line and along the back line to make up his compliment to him and his heirs forever.

Item--I give and bequeath to my son Wm Davis one young mare, saddle & bridle and one feather bed & furniture and 200 A of land adjoining Micajah Davis from the creek line to the back line to him & his assigns forever.

Item--I give and bequeath unto my son Dickey Davis 200 A of land more or less including the plantation whereon I now reside after my son Williams 200 is laid off and one feather bed & furniture and one horse, colt, saddle and bridle to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

I also give & bequeath unto my two sons Micajah & Wm. Davis 100 acres of land more or less on the north side of the road lying in the north fork of Poore Creek to be equally divided between them, to them and their heirs and assigns forever.

(1) (Cont'd.)

Item—I give & bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Bradley twenty shillings to her and her heirs forever. I also give unto my daughter Elizabeth Bradley the third of what negroes are alive at the death of my beloved wife and after the decease of my said daughter Eliz. Bradley to be equally divided among her children living to them their heirs & assigns forever.

Item—I give & bequeath to my daughter Ann Barnett the third part of my negroes alive at the death of my beloved wife to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item—I give & bequeath unto my daughter Mary Smith the third part of the negroes alive at the death of my beloved wife to her and her heirs and assigns forever,
and the rest of my estate which is not already given to be equally divided amongst my six children Ann Barnett, Mary Smith, Samuel Davis Micajah Davis Wm Davis and Dickey Davis given to them their heirs and assigns forever.

If either of my two youngest sons Wm or Dickey Davis should die before they come of lawful age or have any lawful issue, then the part of my estate willed to them to be equally divided amongst the rest of my children, to them their heirs and assigns forever.

Lastly I constitute and appoint and ordain my beloved wife Susanna Davis my son Samuel Davis, Micajah Davis, the excts. of this my last will & testament revoking and making void all other wills or testaments by me heretofore made and do confirm this to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 30th day of the eighth month one thousand seven hundred & seventy two.

James Johnson)
Lucy Johnson) Witnes John Davis
Richard Blotsom)

Recorded April 12, 1773.

- - - - - -

Susanna Davis survived him and deeded with Richard Davis October 11, 1779. (See details under Richard Davis.)

Other records which probably refer to this man are as follows:

5/8/1743 — He deeded 140 acres on Poor Creek to Robert Davis. He signed the deed alone. (Louisa Co., D. B. A, Page 136)

1743 — He deeded 125 acres to James Lashbey. (Louisa County, D. B. A, Page 140)

7/23/1752 — He deeded with his wife, Susanna, 55 acres to Benjamin Johnson. (Louisa County D. B. A, Page 471.)

According to a write-up at Page 18 of "Lynchburg Pioneer Quakers and their Meeting House", by Douglas Summers Brown, 1936, this John Davis wed Susanna Smithson of Shropshire, England, and the family came to America, settling near Green Spring in Louisa County. This write-up was credited to a Miss Lucy Davis of Lynchburg, Virginia. It said one son was Evan Davis who was the grandfather of Jefferson Davis, President of the Confederate States. This Compiler has been unable to verify this.

As listed in his will, John Davis had:

2. ANN DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married ____ Barnett.
3. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married ____ Smith.
* 4. SAMUEL DAVIS, born 1740; died 1798.
* 5. MICAJAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 6. RICHARD (DICKEY) DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
7. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married _____ Bradley.
* 8. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

- 4 -

(4) SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____, 1740; died _____, 1798.

He moved to and died in Bedford County, Virginia. (See his will in February, 1798)

1/13/1806 — The heirs of Samuel Davis, who had resided in Campbell County, deeded to Elizabeth Byars of Washington County, Virginia, 453½ acres on Poor Creek in Louisa County. The land was described as land which their "grandfather, John Davis, bequeathed to our father, Samuel, and to Micajah Davis." (Louisa County, Virginia, D. B. K, Page 203.)

- 4 - (Cont'd.)

He married Annis Lipscomb, 8/1/1769, in Louisa County, Virginia.

They had:

10. WILLIAM DAVIS, born A 1770; died _____.
11. JOHN DAVIS, born A 1770; died _____.
* 12. THOMAS DAVIS, born 1777; died _____.
13. MICAJAH DAVIS, born A 1770; died _____.

- 5 -

(5) MICAJAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

We found no later record of this man in Louisa except reference to him in the deed made by the heirs of his brother, (4) Samuel Davis. He is said to have moved to Bedford County, and that his records are with the Quaker records there.

He married Mary _____.

They had:

14. SUSANNA DAVIS, born A 1776; died _____.
15. NANCY DAVIS, born A 1776; died _____.
16. MARTHA DAVIS, born A 1776; died _____.
17. MARY DAVIS, born A 1776; died _____.
18. SAMUEL DAVIS, born A 1776; died _____.
19. DAVID DAVIS, born A 1776; died _____.
20. RICHARD DAVIS, born A 1776; died _____.
21. MICAJAH DAVIS, born A 1776; died _____.
22. ANNIS DAVIS, born A 1776; died _____.
23. ROBERT DAVIS, born A 1776; died _____.
24. PLEASANT DAVIS, born A 1776; died _____.

- 6 -

(6) RICHARD (DICKEY) DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Terzah _____. They first moved to Amherst County, Virginia.

- 6 - (Cont'd.)

10/11/1779 -- He deeded 194 acres in Louisa County on the creek at William Davis' corner to Joseph Morton. The deed was signed by Richard Davis and his wife, Terzah Davis, and by Susanna Davis, probably his mother, widow of John Davis. (Louisa County D. B. E, P. 359)

5/11/1778 -- He received a deed from William Davis and his wife, Mary, of Louisa County, for 34 3/4 acres on Poore Creek in Louisa County. Richard was designated as "of Amherst County". (Louisa County D. B. E, Page 272.)

They had:

Nos. 25 to 29 reserved.

- 8 -

(8) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1797.

He moved to Lynchburg, where he was a merchant.

5/11/1778 -- He deeded, with his wife, Mary, 34 3/4 acres on Poore Creek in Louisa County, Virginia, to Richard Davis of Amherst County, Virginia. (Louisa County Deed Book E, Page 272.)

8/26/1783 -- He deeded, with his wife, Mary, 175 acres of land in Louisa County to John Crawford. (Louisa County D. B. H, Page 377.)

He married Mary Gosney in Louisa County, September 9, 1770.

They had:

* 30. JOHN DAVIS, born A 1775; died _____.
31. HENRY DAVIS, born A 1775; died _____.
32. SUSANNA DAVIS, born A 1775; died _____.
33. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born A 1775; died _____.
34. DEBORA DAVIS, born A 1775; died _____.
35. BENJAMIN DAVIS, born A 1775; died September, 1824.
36. ISAAC DAVIS, born A 1775; died _____.
37. POLLY DAVIS, born A 1775; died _____.
38. NANCY DAVIS, born A 1775; died _____.
39. LOUISA DAVIS, born A 1775; died _____.
* 40. WILLIAM DAVIS, born A 1775; died _____.

- 12 -

(12) THOMAS DAVIS, born 1777; died _____.

He married Rachel Dixon.

They had:

* 41. JOHN T. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 42 to 45 reserved.

- 30 -

(30) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He lived in Lynchburg, Virginia.

He married Ann Jennings. She was not a Quaker, and this resulted in his being banned by the Society of Friends.

They had:

* 46. WILLIAM MINOR DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 47 to 49 reserved.

- 40 -

(40) WILLIAM DAVIS, born A 1775; died September 1, 1829.

He married Zalinda Lynch in Bedford County, Virginia; she died May 9, 1829.

They had:

* 50. JOHN DAVIS, born A 1775; died March 16, 1824.

Nos. 51 to 59 reserved.

- 41 -

(41) JOHN T. DAVIS, born 1808; died _____.

He married Margaret Preston, _____. His biography is at Page 171 of the "Encyclopedia of American Biography".

They had:

Nos. 60 to 69 reserved.

- 46 -

(46) WILLIAM MINOR DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____ Euhana.

He died at the age of 51.

They had:

70. THOMAS N. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
71. JENNIE M. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
72. MILLIE G. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
73. MARGARET Newman Davis, born ____; died _____.
74. FRIEND WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 75 to 79 reserved.

- 50 -

(50) JOHN DAVIS, born A 1775; died March 16, 1824.

He is reported as having married Hannah (Anthony) Johnson, a widow, in 1805.

They had:

Nos. 80 to 89 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 44

(1) JOHN LEWIS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Data on this family are from the Douglas Register.

He married Joan Edmondson in Louisa or Goochland County, Virginia, prior to 1766.

They had:

2. AXIA DAVIS, born April 16, 1766; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 45

(1) JOSEPH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Data on this family are from the Douglas Register.

He married Glafre Cox or Cocke in Louisa County, Virginia, September 16, 1759.

They had:

2. BETTY DAVIS, born 7/16/1762; died _____.
3. JOHN DAVIS, born 11/17/1764; died _____.
4. JESSE DAVIS, born 7/21/1768; died _____.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 46

(1) ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died A 1753.

This may have been the same Robert Davis who was in the Albemarle County, Virginia, records around 1750, but there his deeds did not show a wife.

The following record in Louisa County, Virginia, shows his wife's name as Mary.

1/20/1753 — Robert Davis and wife, Mary, deeded 216 acres in Louisa County, Virginia, on Chamberlayne's Creek to Samuel Ragland. (Louisa County D. B. A, Page 497)

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 47

(1) THOMAS DAVIS, born 1765; died 7/19/1845.

He was born in Matthews County, Virginia, and enlisted for Revolutionary War Service in Gloucester County, Virginia. He applied for a pension in Matthews County, Virginia, 8/15/1832. (W-539)

He married Frances _____, 12/4/1824. She was born in 1782.

They had:

2. THOMAS B. DAVIS, born _____; died A 1853.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

MATTHEWS COUNTY, VIRGINIA

MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 48

(1) CHARLES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Data on this family are chiefly derived from the United States Biographical Dictionary (Missouri Section) at Page 175.

He married Anne Cosby -- B 1700.

They had:

* 2. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Katy Ragland. The write-up of this family is at Pages 463-464 of Volume 5 of the Dictionary of Alabama Biography. This states that this man was Sir John Davis of Glamorganshire, Wales, and that he and his wife, Katy, emigrated to Virginia and had land in Hanover and Henrico Counties. They were married about 1692.

They had:

* 10. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 11 to 19 reserved.

- 10 -

(10) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He is reported as having resided in Middlesex County, Virginia, and that he married Elizabeth Shelton.

They had:

* 20. JOHN DABNEY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 21 to 29 reserved.

- 20 -

(20) JOHN DABNEY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He is reported to have been a sergeant in the Revolutionary War.

He married Ann Ragland Tinsley before 5/13/1767. (See Douglas Register.)

They had:

* 30. NICHOLAS DAVIS, born 9/19/1781; died 8/29/1859.
* 31. THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died 11/23/1840.

Nos. 32 to 39 reserved.

- 30 -

(30) NICHOLAS DAVIS, born 9/19/1781; died 8/29/1859.

He was born in Hanover County, Virginia, but moved to and died in Limestone, Alabama. He previously had moved from Virginia to Kentucky in 1808, and then on to Alabama in 1819.

He married Martha Hargrave in Hanover County, Virginia, in 1806.

They had:

* 40. LAWRENCE RIPLEY DAVIS, born 2/27/1812; died _____.
41. ZEA P. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
42. CLINT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 43 to 49 reserved.

- 31 -

(31) THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died 11/23/1840.

He married Polly Mitchell. He resided in Hanover County, Virginia, and moved to Alabama, after 1814.

They had:

50. THOMAS GWYN COSBY DAVIS, born 2/4/1814 in Hanover County, Va., and his biography is the one referred to.

(40) LAWRENCE RIPLEY DAVIS, born 2/27/1819; died _____.

He was born in Kentucky, but his parents moved to Alabama shortly thereafter.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 49

(1) DAVID DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1712.

He died and left a will in Middlesex County, Virginia, made 2/3/1712; proved 3/2/1712.

His record also is in the County Records of Middlesex County, Virginia.

It seems probable that he was married twice as follows:

I. To Martha King in Middlesex County, Virginia, C 1688.
II. To Mary _____. She survivied him and left a will in Middlesex County, made 3/1/1709; proved 4/6/1714. She died 3/7/1713, and was buried 3/9/1713.

Her will referred to William Daniel, Sr., who was named executor and the guardian of her children.

David Davis had:

2. JOHN DAVIS, born 11/10/1690; died _____.
3. MARTHA DAVIS, born 3/13/1691-1692; died _____.
* 4. DAVID DAVIS, born 1/28/1703-1704; died _____.
5. MARY DAVIS, born 3/13/1705; died _____.
6. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
7. CATHERINE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
8. (Probably) MATTHEW DAVIS, born _____; died ___.

No. 9 reserved.

- 4 -

(4) DAVID DAVIS, born 1/28/1703; died _____.

He probably was the David Davis mentioned in a suit in Middlesex County, Virginia, Order Book, 8/21/1737, at Page 37. His wife's name was given as "Barker". David Davis and wife, Barker, and Samuel Major and wife, Elizabeth, sued Humphrey Jones, administrator of the estate of Humphrey Jones. From this we infer that David Davis married Barker Jones.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 50

(1) ELISHA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Elizabeth _____.

They were in Middlesex County, Virginia, from 1702.

They had:

2. ROBERT DAVIS, born 10/14/1702; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 51

(1) GEORGE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Susanna _____.

They were in Middlesex County, Virginia, from 1679; as is shown by Christ Church Parish Register.

They had:

2. GEORGE DAVIS, born 12/22/1678; died _____.
* 3. BENJAMIN DAVIS, born 9/26/1679; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) BENJAMIN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Anne Williams, 12/27/1706; in Middlesex County, Virginia, as shown on Page 80 of Christ Church Parish Register. Without identifying data, he is deduced to have been the son of (1) George Davis.

We deduce he was the Benjamin Davis whose inventory was reported in Middlesex County, 10/4/1715. Anne and John Davis were buyers.

They had:

10. ANN DAVIS, baptized 11/16/1707; died _____.
11. CHRISTIAN DAVIS, baptized 4/24/1709; died _____.
(Easter)

Nos. 12 to 19 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 52

(1) HENRY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Ann West, June 29, 1679, in Middlesex County, Virginia, as shown in Christ Church Parish Register, Page 18. They lived on Montague's Island.

They had:

2. ALICE DAVIS, born 3/19/1681; baptized 3/19/1681; died _____.
3. HENRY DAVIS, born _____; baptized 9/19/1686; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 55

(1) JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Elizabeth Humphries, 1/28/1788, in Middlesex County, Virginia, as shown at Page 207 of Christ Church Parish Register.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 54

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died 12/3/1732-1733.

He resided in Middlesex County, Virginia. He left a will in Middlesex County, Virginia, made 3/7/1732; proved 2/6/1732. His estate was settled in Middlesex County, 11/3/1741. Apparently, they lived in Middle Plantation, as Williamsburg was formerly called, at the time their son, Benjamin, was born (8/3/1712).

Their records are in Christ Church Parish Register and also in the official records of Middlesex County.

Apparently, he was married more than once. In the Christ Church Parish Register he is recorded as the husband of Margerry, Margaret, and Marjorie. She was Margaret _____, and died 11/28/1729.

After her death, he married Sarah _____. She survived him and was named in his will.

They had:

* 2. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; baptized 9/20/1700; died 2/18/1723.
* 3. SUSANNA DAVIS, born _____; baptized 10/1/1707; died _____.
* 4. BENJAMIN DAVIS, born 8/3/1712; died _____.
* 5. CONSTANT DAVIS, born 3/10/1716; died _____.
* 6. MARY DAVIS, born 2/11/1717; died _____.
* 7. JAMES DAVIS, born 10/17/1720; died _____.
* 8. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 9. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

- 2 -

(2) WILLIAM DAVIS, baptized 9/20/1700; died 2/18/1723; buried 2/20/1723.

We identify this man as the William Davis who died in Middlesex County, Virginia, on the date shown above, although we have no proof of identity.

We deduce that he was dead prior to the time his father's will was made, 3/7/1732, because he was not named therein.

He married _____. They had:

Nos. 100 to 109 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) SUSANNA DAVIS, baptized 10/1/1707; died _____.

From her father's will it is apparent that she married William Saunders prior to 1732.

William Saunders had died prior to 2/2/1741, for on that date certain of her brothers and sisters filed a suit against John Smith, and the Court ordered the judgment paid out of the estate of William Saunders.

No numbers are reserved for their children.

- 4 -

(4) BENJAMIN DAVIS, born 8/3/1712; died 1764.

We tentatively identify this man as the Benjamin Davis who married Judith _____.

The Register of Christ Church Parish shows the birth of three of their children.

In the county records he joined with his brothers and sisters in a suit against John Smith. (Middlesex County Order Book, 2/2/1741, Page 182)

He probably was the Benjamin Davis whose inventory was returned in Middlesex County, Virginia, in 1764.

They had:

110. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 1/4/1735; baptized 1/4/1735; died _____.
111. JOHN DAVIS, born 4/2/1737; died _____.
112. MARGARET DAVIS, born 10/27/1738; died _____.

Nos. 113 to 119 reserved.

- 5 -

(5) CONSTANT DAVIS, born 3/10/1716; died _____.

Apparently, she had married _____ Smithers prior to the time her father's will was made, 3/7/1732, for she is referred to therein as Constance Smithers.

Apparently, she had married a second time prior to 2/2/1741, for she then appears as party to a suit in which she appears with her husband as "William Byrd and Constant, his wife". She is identified from association with some of her brothers and sisters.

No numbers are reserved for their children.

- 6 -

(6) MARY DAVIS, born 2/11/1717; died A 1741.

She married John Rhodes, Junior, 6/16/1736.

On 2/2/1741 she joined with some of her brothers and sisters in a suit against John Smith.

No numbers are reserved for their descendants.

- 7 -

(7) JAMES DAVIS, born 10/17/1720; died _____.

We identify him as the James Davis who married Dorothy _____ in Middlesex County, Virginia, prior to 1745. Their records appear in Middlesex County, Virginia, in Christ Church Parish Register.

They had:

120. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 4/4/1745; died _____.
121. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 3/24/1749; died _____.
122. MARY DAVIS, born 10/18/175__; died _____.

Nos. 123 to 129 reserved.

(8) JOHN DAVIS, born B 1700; died _____.

He was named in his father's will, but we do not find his birth recorded in the Christ Church Parish Register. We deduce that he probably was born prior to the earliest identified children of his father (1700). It is probable that he may have been a son.

2/2/1741 -- He joined with his brothers and sisters in a suit against John Smith.

He is identified by the Compiler as the John Davis who died and left a will in Middlesex County, Virginia, made 3/1/1749; proved 4/3/1750. (Will Book 1748-1750, Pages 104-105 and 123.):

"At a Court held for Middlesex County at Urbanna on Tuesday the 3d day of April, 1750. This Bond was acknowledged by the Subscribers thereto and Ordered to be Recorded.

Test Jno. Price

Truly Recorded Test Jno. Price

In the name of God Amen I John Davis of Christ Church Parrish and County of Middlesex being very sick in body but in perfect sence and memory I make this my last Will & Testament But first I Resign my Sole into the hands of my Creator and Redemer--which gave it and so on as followeth: Item. I lend unto my loving wife, Elizabeth Davis, all my whole Estate during the time of her Widowhood but if she marrys again my desire is that all my Estate shall be taken away and equally divided amoung my Children. Item I give unto my son Benjamin Davis all my Lands after the death of my wife or Marrig to him and his heirs Lawfully begotten of his Body and if my son Benjamin should Die without heir or for want of such heirs I give my Lands to my son John Davis and his heirs Lawfully begotten of his Body and for want of such heirs to my son William Davis and his heirs Lawfully begotten of his Body and for want of such heirs to my son Lewis Davis and his heirs Lawfully begotten of his Body and so on Witness my hand this first day of March 1749/50.

Testes

John Rhodes, Jun.

mark
Ann X Teanoe
her

mark
John X Davis
his

- 8 - (Cont'd.)

"At A Court held for Middlesex County at Urbanna on Tuesday the 3d day of April 1750.

"This Will of John Davis decd. was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of the Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded and upon the motion of John Rhodes Jun. he having performed what the Law in that Case requires. Certificate is granted him for obtaining a Commission of Administration of the said Decedents Estate with the Will annexed.

Test Jno. Price.

Truly Recorded Test Jno. Price.

"Know all men by these presents that we John Rhodes Jun. & John Rhodes Sen. are held and firmly bound unto Edmund Berkeley Gent the first Justice in the Commission of the Peace for Middlesex County for and in behalf and to the Sole use and behoof of the Justices of the said County and their Successors in the sum of Five hundred pounds current money to be paid to the said Edmund Berkeley his executors administrators and assigns To the which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves and every of our and every of our heirs executors and administrators Jointly and Severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals dated this Third day of April, 1750.

"The condition of this obligation is such that if the above bound John Rhodes Jun. Admin. of the Will annexed of the Estate of John Davis deceased do make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said deceased which have or shall come to the hands possession or knowledge of the said John Rhodes or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for him and the same so made do Exhibit into the County Court of Middlesex at such time as he shall be thereunto required by the said Court and the same Goods Chattels and Credits and all other the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said deceased which at any time after shall come to the hands possession or knowledge of the said John Rhodes or unto the hands and possession of any other person or persons for him do well and truly administer according to Law and further do make a true and Just Account of his Actings and doings therein when thereto required by the said Court and also shall well and truly pay and deliver all the Legacies contained and Specified in the said Testament as far as the said goods Chattels and Credits will thereunto extend and the Law shall charge then this obligation to be void and of none effect or else to remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and delivered) John Rhodes Jun. (Seal)
in the presence of) Jno. Rhodes (Seal)

- 8 - (Cont'd.)

"At a Court held for Middlesex County at Urbanna on Tuesday the 5d day of April 1750.

"This Bond was acknowledged by the Subscribers thereto and Ordered to be Recorded."

Test Jno. Price

Truly Recorded Test Jno. Price

The Compiler believes his wife was born Elizabeth Rhodes, daughter of John Rhodes, Senior, who left a will in Middlesex County, Virginia, made 4/20/1758; proved 1/2/1759. This will named an Elizabeth Davis as his daughter. There is this further evidence: (8) John Davis' will did not designate an executor, so the Court appointed John Rhodes, Jr., who would have been his brother-in-law as the Executor. This John Rhodes, Jr., had married (6) Mary Davis, sister or half-sister to (8) John Davis.

His wife survived him.

They had:

130. BENJAMIN DAVIS, born 3/8/1733; baptized 3/24/1733; died A 1750.
131. SUSANNA DAVIS, born 10/17/1736; baptized 10/30/1736; died B1750.
132. JOHN DAVIS, born 2/26/1738-9; died A 1750.
133. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 3/30/1741; baptized 4/12/1741; died A 1750.
134. LEWIS DAVIS, born 1/2/1744; died A 1750.

Nos. 135 to 139 reserved.

- 9 -

(9) ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The Compiler was unable to identify her birth record in the Christ Church Parish Register of Middlesex County, Virginia. It may have been that she, like (8) John Davis, may have been either a child of an earlier marriage of (1) John Davis or may have been born before they became affiliated with Christ Church.

- 9 - (Cont'd.)

She married Christopher Owen prior to 3/7/1732, the date her father's will was made.

Apparently, she later married James Dunlevy, for under date of 2/2/1741 she joined some of her brothers and sisters in a suit in Middlesex County, Virginia, as shown on Page 182 of the Order Book.

No numbers are reserved for their descendants.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 55

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died 9/17/1686.

He is believed to have been the John Davis, servant of Robert Beverley, who died 9/17/1686 as shown in Christ Church Parish Register. He was from Bristow.

In Middlesex County, Virginia, Mary Head made a will dated 11/7/1698 and gave bequests to John, Sarah, and William Davis, sons of John Davis, deceased. They were her grandchildren. (Volume I of Valentine's Papers.)

He married Sarah _____.

They had:

2. ALICE DAVIS, born 6/30/1676; died _____.
3. SARAH DAVIS, born 1/31/1678; died _____.
4. JOHN DAVIS, born 7/7/1681; died _____.
5. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 56

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Dianah _____.

They were in Middlesex County, Virginia, from 3/2/1711, as is shown in Christ Church Parish Register--spelled Davies.

A copy of his Indenture as a Servant is here inserted:

Indenture of John Davis (Davis signed copy)

"This Indenture Witnesseth that John Davis, son of David Davis, late of Wrogan in the County of Denbeigh, Yoeman, deceased, doth put and bind himself for an apprentice to and with John Spurstow of the City of Chester merchant, part owner of ye good ship or vessel called the Dolphin of Chester and his assignees for and during the term of seven years next after the arrival of said ship in her majestys plantation of Virginia to serve in such services as the said John Spurstow or his assignees shall there employ him in according to the customs of that country.

"In consideration whereof the said John Spurstow doth hereby covenant and promise to and with the said John Davis that he ye said John Spurstow or his assigns shall and will pay for his passage, to ye said country and find and allow him meat, drink apparel and lodging there during the said term and at the expiration thereof a new suit f clothes and all other the benefits allowed by the custom of the said country.

"In witness whereof ye parties aforesaid to these presents interchangeably have put their hands and seals this twenty second day of January in the fifth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Queen Ann over England year Anno Domino 1706.

Sealed and delivered in presence of

The marks of
John X Davis (Seal)

Richard Adams -- Noty. Public
Tho. Floyd.

"At a court held for Middlesex County June 1707 on ye motion of Henry Nixon this indenture and assignment admitted to record.

Teste Will Stanard C.C.

Truly Recorded Will Stanard C.C.

- 1 - (Cont'd.)

On margin appears this:

"I hereby assign over unto Mr. Henry Nickson the within servant arrived at first of May, 1707. Given under my hand this Justant 14 of May 1707.

John Spursstow.

(From Middlesex County Deed Book, October, 1703, to June, 1720, Page 136)

Indenture of John Davis

(Spursstow signed copy)

"This Indenture Witnesseth that John Davis, son of David Davis late of Wregam, county of Denbeigh, yeoman, deceased, doth put and bind himself an apprentice to and with John Spursstow of the City of Chester, merchant, part owner of the good ship or vessel called the Dolphin of Chester and his assignees for and during a term of seven years next after the arrival of the said ship in her Majesty's plantation of Virginia to serve in such services as he ye said John Spursstow or his assignees shall there employ him in according to the custom of that country.

"In consideration whereof the said John Spursstow do hereby covenant and promise to and with John Davis that he the said John Spursstow or his assigns shall and will pay for his passage to ye said country and find and allow him meat, drink, apparel, and lodging there during the said term and at the expiration thereof a new suit of clothes and all other benefits allowed by the custom of the said country.

"In witness whereof the said parties aforesaid to these presents interchangeably have put their hands and seals the twenty second day of January in the fifth year of the reign of our Soveraign Lady Queen Ann over England year Anno Domino 1706.

Signed and delivered in the presence of

Richard Adams
Noty. Public
Robert Hayward.

John Spursstow (Seal)

- 1 - (Cont'd.)

"At a Court held for Middlesex County the 2 of June 1707.

"At the motion of Henry Nixon the above indenture was admitted to record."

Teste
Will Stanard C.C.

Truly Recorded
By Will Stanard C.C.

(From Middlesex County, Virginia, Deed Book, October, 1753, to June, 1720, Page 136.)

(1) John Davis had:

2. DIANAH DAVIS, baptized 3/2/1711; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 57

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Elizabeth Crank, 10/28/1703, in Middlesex County, Virginia, as shown at Page 63 of Christ Church Parish Register. This is believed to have been his second marriage.

He died 10/25/1716; was buried 10/25/1716. His widow married John Batchelder, 1/2/1717. (Page 162)

His noncupative will was made 10/22/1716; proved in Middlesex County, Virginia, 1/1/1717. It named his wife, Elizabeth, and his son, John Davis. A William Davis was named as one of the caretakers of the estate. His son, John Davis, was given all the land.

They had:

2. RACHEL DAVIS, born 11/20/1715; baptized 12/11/1715; died _____.
3. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
4. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 11/20/1715; baptized 12/11/1715.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 58

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Sarah Watts, January 26, 1679, as shown on Page 18 of the Christ Church Parish Register.

They had:

* 2. THOMAS DAVIS, born 10/16/1681; died 1718.
3. SARAH DAVIS, baptized 11/4/1683; died _____; probably married Thomas Chewning, 12/20/1706.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) THOMAS DAVIS, born 10/16/1681; died 1718.

He married Mary Roberts 8/4/1706 in Middlesex County, as shown at Page 80 of the Christ Church Parish Register.

Without definite data we deduce this man to have been the son of (1) John Davis and that he was the Thomas Davis whose inventory was returned in Middlesex County, Virginia, 3/7/1718.

They had:

10. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; baptized 6/30/1710; died _____.
11. RICHARD DAVIS, born 9/15/1715; baptized 10/23/1715; died ____.

Nos. 12 to 19 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 59

(1) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Elizabeth _____.

They were in Middlesex County, Virginia, from 1739, as is shown in Christ Church Parish Register.

They had:

2. MARY DAVIS, born 12/9/1740; baptized 1/25/1741; died _____.
3. JOHN DAVIS, born 1/22/1743; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 60

(1) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Sarah Pace, 6/16/1718, in Middlesex County, Virginia, as shown at Page 162 of Christ Church Parish Register. She was the daughter of John Pace, Jr., whose will was made 12/2/1720; proved 3/7/1720-1.

They had:

2. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 11/15/1719; baptized 12/22/1719; died _____.
3. JOHN DAVIS, born 2/26/1722; baptized 3/25/1722; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 61

(1) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Elisabeth Allen, 2/12/1715, in Middlesex County, Virginia, as shown at Page 83 of Christ Church Parish Register.

They had: (Spelled Davies)

2. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 8/9/1729; baptized 9/14/1729; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

MONONGALIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 62

(1) DANIEL DAVIS, born _____; died 1816.

He died and left a will in Monongalia County, Virginia, proved 10/27/1816, and recorded in W. B. 1, Page 364.

He married Lurana _____.

They had:

2. ISAAC DAVIS, born _____; died A 1816.
3. PETER DAVIS, born _____; died A 1816.
4. ANANIAS DAVIS, born _____; died A 1816.
5. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1816.
6. PHOEBE DAVIS, born _____; died A 1816.
7. ELIJAH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1816.
8. MILLE DAVIS, born _____; died A 1816.
9. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1816.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 63

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died 1825.

He died and left a will in Monongalia County, Virginia, made 1/20/1825. His widow left a will 8/13/1837---W. B. 1, Page 102.

He married Eunice _____.

They had:

2. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1837.
3. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1837.
4. PHOEBE DAVIS, born _____; died A 1837.
5. MAHALA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1837.
6. SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died A 1837.
7. ESTHER DAVIS, born _____; died A 1837.

Nos. 8 and 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 64

(1) MATTHIAS DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1827.

He died and left a will in Monongalia County, Virginia, 10/9/1827, W. B. 1, Page 43.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1827.
3. ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died A 1827.
* 4. MATTHIAS DAVIS, born _____; died A 1827.
5. JOSEPH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1827.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1827.

The names of his children were from his father's will.

He married _____.

They had:

10. FRANKLIN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1827.
11. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died A 1827.
12. HARRIETT DAVIS, born _____; died A 1827.
13. MAHALA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1827.

Nos. 14 to 19 reserved.

- 4 -

(4) MATTHIAS DAVIS, born _____; died A 1827.

The name of one child is from his father's will. He married _____.

They had:

20. MAGDALENE DAVIS, born B 1827; died _____.

Nos. 21 to 29 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 65

(1) OWEN DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1802.

He died and left a will in Monongalia County, Virginia, 1/12/1803, W. B. 1, Page 57.

He married Hannah _____.

They had:

2. PHILLIP DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
3. SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
4. MASECH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
5. ENOCH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
6. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
7. ISAAC DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
8. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
9. EVAN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
10. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
11. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
12. HANNAH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
13. JANE DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
14. RUTH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
15. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 66

(1) ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1825.

He died and left a will in Monongalia County, Virginia, 7/14/1825, W. B. 1, Page 21.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. CHARLES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
3. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
4. ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
5. CALEB DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
6. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married _____ Whats, or Watts.
7. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married _____ Furbey.

Nos. 8 and 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) CHARLES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

His children were named in the will of his father.

He married _____.

They had:

10. ABSALOM HART DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
11. ABNER SIPPLE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
12. CHARLES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
13. MIRIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 14 to 19 reserved.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 67

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Data on this family are solely from his will proved in August, 1799, in Montgomery County, Virginia. Three of his children, not named, were mentioned as "in Pennsylvania".

He married Ann _____.

They had:

2. JOSHUA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
3. CATEY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
4. ANNA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
5. CHARLES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
6. DOLLY DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
   wed _____ Britt.
7. DEBORAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
   wed _____ Carter.

Nos. 8 and 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 68

(1) THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died C 1789.

He died and left a will proved in Montgomery County, Virginia, 5/26/1789. "Other children" are referred to, but not named in his will.

He married _____.

They had:

2. ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
3. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

N A N S E M O N D C O U N T Y, V I R G I N I A

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 69

(1) WILLIS DAVIS, born _____; died October, 1813.

He served in the Virginia Infantry and his heirs claimed his bounty. They were from Nansemond County, Virginia.

He married _____.

They had:

2. MARY ANN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1813.
3. SOPHIA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1813.
4. ALBERT DAVIS, born _____; died A 1813.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 70

(1) ANTHONY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1801.

He was in New Kent County, Virginia, where his record is found in the Register of St. Peters Church.

He married Ann _____.

They had:

2. MARY DAVIS, born 8/22/1762; died _____.
3. SALLY DAVIS, born 10/11/1784; died _____.
4. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 9/10/1766; died _____.
5. KITTY DAVIS, born 5/22/1775; died _____.
6. THOMAS EVANS DAVIS, born 12/13/1797; died _____.
7. FANNY DAVIS, born 4/8/1801; died _____.

Nos. 8 and 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 71

(1) JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died A 1786.

He married Mary _____. They were in New Kent County, Virginia, where their record may be found in the Register of St. Peter's Parish in New Kent County.

They had:

2. MARY DAVIS, born 9/10/1782; died _____.
3. JOHN DAVIS, born 10/8/1784; died _____.
4. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 10/26/1786; died ____.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 72

(1) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died A 1767.

He married Martha _____ before 1767.

They lived in New Kent Company, Virginia, where their record is found in the Register of St. Peter's Church.

They had:

2. JOHN DAVIS, born 12/13/1767; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

D A V I S

WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, AND INVENTORIES
IN
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, VA., BEFORE 1800

(Not identified by the Compiler)

JOSEPH DAVIS	Will	1778
JOHN DAVIS	Inventory	1797

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 73

(1) CHARLES DAVIS, born B 1700; died A 1721.

The record of this man's family is from the St. Stephen's Parish Register of Northumberland County, Virginia. The name of his wife is not given.

He married _____.

They had:

2. MARGARET DAVIS, born 5/21/1716; died _____.
3. WINIFRED DAVIS, born 12/11/1717; died _____.
4. LUCRECY DAVIS, born 3/12/1719; died _____.
5. CHARLES DAVIS, born 2/17/1721; died _____.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 74

(1) JAMES DAVIS, born B 1690; died A 1702.

The record of this man's family is from the St. Stephen's Parish Register of Northumberland County, Virginia. The name of his wife is not given.

He married _____.

They had:

2. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 7/3/1700; died _____.
3. SARAH DAVIS, born 5/5/1701; died _____.
4. GEORGE DAVIS, born 3/1/1702; died _____.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 75

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born B 1630; died A 1694.

The record of this man's family is from the St. Stephen's Parish Register of Northumberland County, Virginia. The Register does not name his wife.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. THOMAS DAVIS, born 11/10/1682; died 1749.
3. WALTER DAVIS, born 1/22/1686; died _____.
* 4. JOHN DAVIS, born 8/17/1691; died 1761.
5. AMBROSE DAVIS, born 6/5/1694; died _____.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) THOMAS DAVIS, born 11/10/1682; died 1749.

We deduce this man was the Thomas Davis who left a will in Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1749. We have no copy of the will.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

- 4 -

(4) JOHN DAVIS, born 8/17/1691; died 1761.

We deduce this man was the John Davis whose inventory was returned in Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1761.

He had:

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 76

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born B 1750; died A 1780.

The record of this man's family is from the St. Stephen's Parish Register, Northumberland County, Virginia.

He married Elizabeth _____.

They had:

2. WINNIE DAVIS, born 3/4/1772; died _____.
3. SALLY DAVIS, born 7/14/1777; died _____.
4. NANCY DAVIS, born 5/12/1780; died _____.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 77

(1) RICHARD DAVIS, born B 1750; died A 1778.

The record of this man's family is from St. Stephen's Parish Register, Northumberland County, Virginia.

He married Sibbey _____.

They had:

2. JESSE DAVIS, born 7/30/1773; died _____
3. RICHARD DAVIS, born 9/11/1778; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 78

(1) ROBERT DAVIS, born B 1700; died 1751.

The record of this man's family is from the St. Stephen's Parish Register, Northumberland County, Virginia. The name of his wife is not given.

We deduce he was the Robert Davis who left a will in Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1751. The Compiler has no copy of this.

He married _____.

They had:

2. HANNAH DAVIS, born 11/18/1721; died _____.
3. WINIFRED DAVIS, born 12/20/1722; died _____.
* 4. ROBERT DAVIS, born 12/11/1726; died A 1774.
5. SARAH DAVIS, born 2/21/1728; died _____.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

- 4 -

(4) ROBERT DAVIS, born 12/11/1726; died A 1774.

We deduce this as the same man who later appears in the same Parish Register.

He married Judith _____. She is deduced to have been the Judith Davis whose inventory was returned in Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1795.

They had:

10. SAMUEL DAVIS, born 4/5/1760; died _____.
11. ISAAC DAVIS, born 1/13/1762; died _____.
12. JUDITH DAVIS, born 6/6/1770; died _____.
13. PETER DAVIS, born 4/4/1772; died _____.
14. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 6/20/1774; died _____.

Nos. 15 to 19 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 73

(1) WILLIAM DAVIS, born B 1690; died A 1701.

The record of this man's family is from the St. Stephen's Parish Register of Northumberland County, Virginia. The name of his wife is not given.

He married _____.

They had:

2. ANN DAVIS, born 12/31/1702; died _____.
3. ROBERT DAVIS, born 5/20/1706; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 80

(1) WILLIAM DAVIS, born B 1705; died 1757.

The record of this man's family is from the St. Stephen's Parish Register of Northumberland County, Virginia. The name of his wife is not known.

He married _____.

We deduce he was the William Davis who left a will in Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1757. The Compiler has no copy of this.

They had:

* 2. SAMUEL DAVIS, born 11/27/1725; died 1763.
3. WINIFRED DAVIS, born 12/21/1727; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) SAMUEL DAVIS, born 11/27/1725; died 1763.

We deduce that he was the Samuel Davis whose record begins later in the same Parish Register. We deduce he was the Samuel Davis who left a will in Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1763. We have no copy.

He married Mary _____.

They had:

10. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 2/3/1754; died _____.
11. NANCY DAVIS, born 1/8/1757; died _____.
12. ROBERT DAVIS, born 4/22/1759; died _____.
* 13. THOMAS DAVIS, born 3/8/1762; died _____, 1799.

Nos. 14 to 19 reserved.

(13) THOMAS DAVIS, born 3/8/1762; died 1799.

We deduce this man was the Thomas Davis who left a will in Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1799. We have no copy.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

D A V I S

WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, AND INVENTORIES
IN
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, — BEFORE 1800

(Not identified by the Compiler)

BERREMAN DAVIS	Will	1764

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 81

(1) _____ DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He presumably lived in Orange County, Virginia, or in earlier counties from which Orange was formed.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1756.
* 3. ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died A 1756.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1756.

He left a will proved in Frederick County, Virginia, 12/2/1756.

He lived in the Quaker Settlement of Hopewell, and owned land in what now is Berkeley County, West Virginia. (Will Book 2, Page 213)

He married Sarah _____.

They had:

10. JAMES DAVIS, JR., born _____; died A 1756.
11. JACOB DAVIS, born _____; died A 1756.
* 12. EDWARD DAVIS, born B 1738; died A 1756.
13. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1756.

Nos. 14 to 19 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died A 1756.

He was mentioned in his brother, James' will.

He married _____.

They had: Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

Elizabeth Davis
b. Sept. 30, 1770
d. Sept. 6, 1844

m. July 24, 1795
Joseph Parks
b. Feby 29, 1768
d. Sept. 11, 1823

from Parks Family
Bible —
James D. Malone
305 Bellevue Dr.
Belleville, Ill.

See also Harlan
Genealogy

(12) EDWARD DAVIS, born B 1738; died A 1756.

He was in Orange County, Virginia, 4/18/1738, when he sold 875 acres of land on Millis Run in what is now Berkeley County, West Virginia.

He was named in his father's will in 1756 and presumably resided in the Hopewell District.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 30 to 39 reserved.

Elizabeth Davis
b. Sept. 30, 1770
d. Sept. 6, 1844
m. July 24, 1795
Joseph Parks
b. Feby 29, 1768
d. Sept. 11, 1823
from Parks Family
Bible —
James D. Trabue
305 Bellevue Dr.
Belleville, Ill.

See also Harlan
Genealogy

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 82

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born 1752; died 3/24/1844.

He served in the Revolutionary Was as a soldier from Orange County. He resided in Orange County. He applied for a pension in Orange County, 8/28/1832 (W-6959).

He married Nancy Easton, 2/5/1789.

In his pension application, he stated he had lived with an uncle of Edmund Davis, named Thomas Davis, prior to 1794. He said Thomas Davis died 3/12/1797. It seems probable this John was of the same Davis family.

It was probably this man who deeded, 7/4/1794, 198 acres located in Louisa County, Virginia, to Nathaniel Mills of Orange County. (Louisa County Deed Book G, Page 409)

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 83

(1) THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1811.

He left a will in Orange County, Virginia, made September 7, 1810; proved 4/22/1811. (Orange County W. B. 4, Page 392)

Only his wife, Elizabeth, and his son, William, were named in the will. The son, William, and Jeremiah Parnell were named as executors. Included in his estate were 20 slaves valued at 1,475 lbs.

In the publication, "Famous Families of Orange County, Virginia", by D. N. Davidson, Historian of Orange County in 1934, there is a brief write-up of this family.

He married Elizabeth Parnell, January 10, 1789, in Orange County, Virginia.

They had:

* 2. WILLIAM DAVIS, born December __, 1789; died September __, 1838.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) WILLIAM DAVIS, born December, 1789; died September, 1838.

He married Margaret Davis, 1/22/1811.

They had:

* 10. THOMAS DAVIS, born July, 1814; died June, 1874.

Nos. 11 to 19 reserved.

- 10 -

(10) THOMAS DAVIS, born July, 1814; died June, 1874.

He married Eliza Jane Coleman.

They had:

20. THOMAS WILSON DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 21. JAMES LINDSAY DAVIS, born 11/18/1845; died May __, 1909.

Nos. 22 to 29 reserved.

(21) JAMES LINDSAY DAVIS, born 11/18/1845; died May, 1909.

He married Mary Wallace Conway, 9/22/1868. He served in the C.S.A. Cavalry.

They had:

30. MARY ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married Thos. Benjamin Jones.
31. T. RUSSELL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
32. J. LUCIES DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married Elija Crittendum.

Nos. 33 to 39 reserved.

P I T T S Y L V A N I A C O U N T Y, V I R G I N I A

D A V I S

WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, and INVENTORIES
IN
PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VA., - BEFORE 1800

(Not identified by the Compiler)

HOLDER DAVIS	Will	1785
RICHARD DAVIS	Inventory	1785
WILLIAM DAVIS	Will	1791
GEORGE DAVIS	Inventory	1796
JOHN DAVIS	Inventory	1796
JOHN DAVIS	Inventory	1798

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 84

(1) SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died 11/23/1772.

He died and left a will in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, proved 11/25/1773.

He married Sarah _____.

They had:

2. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
3. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed ____ Kearby.
4. WILMOTH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
5. SUSANNA DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

D A V I S

WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, AND INVENTORIES
IN
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VA., BEFORE 1800

(Not identified by the Compiler)

STEPHEN DAVIS	Inventory	1778
STEPHEN DAVIS	Will	1781
PETER DAVIS	Will	1785
LITTLEBURY DAVIS	Will	1799

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 85

(1) SHEAD DAVIS, born 8/21/1752; died A 1837.

He was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He served in the Revolutionary War from Wilkes County, North Carolina. His family had moved to North Carolina. He moved to Kentucky, locating in what is now Warren County, thence to Livingston County, where he applied for a pension, 3/21/1834 (S-32205).

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He moved to Amite County, Mississippi, where he was residing in 1834.

P R I N C E W I L L I A M C O U N T Y, V I R G I N I A

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 86

(1) _____ DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He resided in Stafford or Prince William County, Virginia.

He married _____ before 1755.

They had:

* 2. JESSE DAVIS, born _____, 1759; died _____, 1818.
* 3. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 4. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died B 1782.
* 5. PRESLEY DAVIS, born _____; died B 1782.

Nos. 6 to 10 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JESSE DAVIS, born _____, 1759; died 10/23/1818.

He was born in Stafford or Prince William County, Virginia, and he married Nancy Milton in Prince William County, Virginia, 2/8/1780, while he was home on a furlough from his army service.

He served in the Revolutionary War as did several of his brothers.

After the war he moved to Kentucky where he died and left a will in Nelson County. The will was made April 5, 1818. A Jessie Davis, over 45, was in Montgomery County, Kentucky, in the 1810 Census.

He had:

* 11. EDMUND DAVIS, born A 1780; died B 1818.
* 12. THOMAS DAVIS, born A 1780; died B 1818.
* 13. PRESLEY DAVIS, born A 1780; died A 1818.
* 14. JESSE DAVIS, born A 1780; died A 1818.
15. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born A 1780; died A 1818; married ____ Mosely.
16. NANCY DAVIS, born A 1780; died A 1818.
17. HARRIET DAVIS, born A 1780; died A 1818; married Henry Williams.
* 18. ELIJAH DAVIS, born A 1780; died A 1818.
* 19. WILSON L. DAVIS, born A 1780; died A 1818.
* 20. WILLIAM M. DAVIS, born 1794; died 12/24/1836.

- 5 -

(3) JAMES DAVIS, born A 1760; died _____.

Information concerning this brother is quite meager. In McIlhany's "Some Virginia Families", it is stated this man married Frances Milton, a sister of Nancy Milton who married James' brother, Jesse, and that James and Frances moved to Kentucky where they had a large family.

A James Davis was in the Clark County, Kentucky, Census of 1810, between 26 and 45, with 3 males and 3 females--children.

A James Davis was in the Shelby County, Kentucky, Census of 1820, over 45, with seven children, of which 6 were males.

Another James Davis was in the Shelby County, Kentucky, Census of 1820, over 45, with 2 male and 1 female children.

And still another James Davis was in the Shelby County, Kentucky, Census of 1820, between 26 and 45, with five male and two female children.

As stated, he married Frances Milton.

They had:

Nos. 21 to 29 reserved.

- 4 -

(4) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died B 1782.

The only information concerning this brother is that contained in an affidavit by Hugh Davis of Prince William County, Virginia, in 1837.

This sets forth that John Davis died of small pox while in the army during the Revolutionary War.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 30 to 39 reserved.

- 5 -

(5) PRESLEY DAVIS, born _____; died B 1782.

The only information concerning this brother is that contained in an affidavit by Hugh Davis of Prince William County, Virginia, in 1837. This sets forth that Presley Davis was killed in the Battle of Long Island.

Nos. 40 to 49 reserved.

- 11 -

(11) EDMUND DAVIS, born A 1780; died B 1818.

This son evidently was dead before his father's will was made in 1818. We have no identifiable records on him beyond his listing by McIlhany.

He may have been the Edmund Davis who appeared in the 1810 Census of Mercer County, Kentucky, 26 to 45, with 4 male and 6 female children.

Nos. 50 to 59 reserved.

- 12 -

(12) THOMAS DAVIS, born A 1780; died B 1818.

This son evidently was dead before his father's will was made in 1818. We have no identifiable records on him beyond his listing by McIlhany.

A Thomas Davis was in the Clark County, Kentucky, Census of 1810, 26 to 45, with two male children.

Nos. 60 to 69 reserved.

- 13 -

(13) PRESLEY DAVIS, born A 1780; died A 1818.

McIlhany reports that this son married his cousin named Nancy Milton. We have no further identifiable details, although one report indicates he resided in Shelby County, Kentucky.

A Presley Davis was a land owner in Shelby County, Kentucky, in 1820, and a Presley Davis was in the 1820 Census of Estill County, Kentucky, 26 to 45, with 2 male and 6 female children.

He had:

Nos. 70 to 79 reserved.

- 14 -

(14) JESSE DAVIS, born A 1780; died A 1818.

We have no data on this son beyond the fact that he was named in his father's will in 1818.

Nos. 80 to 89 reserved.

- 18 -

(18) ELIJAH DAVIS, born A 1780; died A 1818.

Apparently, Elijah was residing in Nelson County, Kentucky, when his father died for he was named as an executor. We have no further data.

Nos. 90 to 99 reserved.

- 19 -

(19) WILSON L. DAVIS, born A 1780; died A 1818.

Apparently, he was residing in Nelson County, Kentucky, when his father died for he was named an executor.

He married _____.

They had:

100. GEORGE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
101. THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
102. HARRIET DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 103 to 109 reserved.

- 20 -

(20) WILLIAM M. DAVIS, born _____, 1794; died 12/24/1836.

In 1836 at the time of his death, he was residing in Shelby County, Kentucky. He made an affidavit to support his mother's application for a pension. He died 24 days later.

The 1820 Census of Shelby County, Kentucky, lists two William Davis, but no William M. Davis.

He married _____ ____.

They had:

110. KATHERINE DAVIS, born B 1836; died _____.

Nos. 111 to 119 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 87

(1) HUGH DAVIS, born C 1757; died A 1855.

He was born in Prince William County, Virginia, and enlisted for Revolutionary War Service there. He applied for a pension there. (S-10136)

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died A 1855.
3. JESSE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 4. HUGH C. DAVIS, born C 1783; died A 1850.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died A 1855.

He made oath in Prince William County, Virginia, 5/5/1855, that he was a son of Hugh and sought an increased pension for him.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

- 4 -

(4) HUGH C. DAVIS, born C 1783; died A 1850.

He made an affidavit in 1850 that he would be 67 years old his next birthday and sought to aid his father.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 30 to 59 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 88

(1) WILLIAM DAVIS, born C 1760; died 2/4/1837.

He was born in Prince William County, Virginia, where he resided until 1831, when he moved to Loudoun County, Virginia.

He served in the Revolutionary War from Prince William County, but applied for a pension in Loudoun County, Virginia, 9/4/1832. (W-10309)

He married Jane King, 9/22/1797, in Prince William County, Virginia.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

RICHMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

D A V I S

WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, AND INVENTORIES
IN
RICHMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA, BEFORE 1800

(Not identified by the Compiler.)

JOSHUA DAVIS	Will	1710
RICHARD DAVIS	Inventory	1719
JOHN DAVIS	Will	1723
MATTHEW DAVIS	Will	1724
JOHN DAVIS	Inventory	1727
ROBERT DAVIS	Will	1735
SALLY DAVIS	Will	1783

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 89

(1) EDWARD DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The record of this man is from the North Farnham Parish Register of Richmond County, Virginia.

He married Mary Paxen, 11/15/1677. She died 8/25/1722.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 80

(1) GEORGE DAVIS, born B 1720; died 1781.

The record of this man is from the North Farnham Parish Register of Richmond County, Virginia.

We deduce he was the George Davis who left a will in Richmond County, Virginia, in 1781. We have no copy.

He married Catherine _____.

They had:

2. ANN DAVIS, born 5/5/1739; died _____.
3. MARY ANN DAVIS, born 12/11/1741; died _____.
4. JOHN DAVIS, born 10/15/1744; died _____.
5. CATTY DAVIS, born 4/19/1747; died _____.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 81

(1) GEORGE DAVIS, born B 1740; died 1784.

The record of this man is from the Parish Register of North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia.

He may have been the George Davis whose inventory was returned in Richmond County, Virginia, in 1784.

He married Betty _____.

They had:

2. BETTY DAVIS, born 11/15/1759; died _____.
5. GEORGE DAVIS, born 5/24/1766; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 92

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born B 1700; died 12/25/1730.

The record of this man's family is from the North Farnham Parish Register, Richmond County, Virginia.

We deduce that he was the John Davis whose inventory was returned in Richmond County, Virginia, in 1732.

He married Frances _____.

They had:

2. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 10/10/1717; died _____.
3. JOHN DAVIS, born 9/7/1722; died B 1728.
4. WINIFRED DAVIS, born 1/11/1724; died _____.
5. JEREMIAH DAVIS, born 8/18/1725; died _____.
6. JOHN DAVIS, born 9/16/1726; died _____.
7. MARY DAVIS, born 5/4/1729; died _____.

Nos. 8 and 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 93

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born B 1710; died 10/27/1750.

The record of this man is from the North Farnham Parish Register, Richmond County, Virginia.

We deduce that he was the John Davis whose inventory was returned in Richmond County, Virginia, in 1751.

He married I. Susanna Hammond, 12/25/1727.
II. Elizabeth _____.

They had:

2. BETTY DAVIS, born 6/17/1729; died _____.
3. JOHN DAVIS, born 3/3/1732-1733; died _____.
4. BAYLIS DAVIS, born 12/21/1735; died _____.
5. JOB DAVIS, born 8/17/1739; died _____.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 94

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born B 1750; died A 1791.

The record of this man is from the North Farnham Parish Register, Richmond County, Virginia.

He married Ann _____.

They had:

2. ANN DAVIS, born 12/30/1772; died _____.
3. JEAN DAVIS, born 12/19/1782; died _____.
4. AILCEY DAVIS, born 3/16/1791; died _____.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 95

(1) JOSEPH DAVIS, born B 1670; died 2/5/1725.

The record of this man is from the North Farnham Parish Register of Richmond County, Virginia.

He married Catherine _____.

They had:

* 2. JOSEPH DAVIS, born 1/9/1693; died 1782.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JOSEPH DAVIS, born 1/9/1693; died 1782.

We deduce this man was the same man as No. 2 above. We deduce he was the Joseph Davis whose inventory was returned in Richmond County, Virginia, in 1782.

He married I. Susanna _____ before 1715.
II. _____ _____ after 1723.

They had:

10. MARY DAVIS, born 9/7/1715; died B 1721.
11. MARY DAVIS, born 10/19/1721; died ____.
12. SAMUEL DAVIS, born 3/3/1723-1724; died _____.
13. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 10/15/1738; died _____.

Nos. 14 to 19 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 96

(1) JOSEPH DAVIS, born B 1735; died A 1751.

The record of this man is from the North Farnham Parish Register, Richmond County, Virginia.

He married Mary _____.

They had:

2. NANNY DAVIS, born 4/28/1751; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 97

(1) JOSEPH DAVIS, born B 1750; died A 1776.

The record of this man is from the Parish Register of North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia.

He married Martha _____.

They had:

2. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 6/8/1774; died _____.
3. LEROY DAVIS, born 11/8/1776; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 98

(1) ROBERT DAVIS, born B 1700; died 5/11/1748.

The record of this man is from the North Farnham Parish Register, Richmond County, Virginia.

His will was recorded in 1748 in Richmond County, Virginia.

He married Susanna _____.

They had:

2. WINIFRED DAVIS, born 1/12/1724-1725; died _____.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 99

(1) THOMAS DAVIS, born B 1725; died A 1754.

The record of this man is from the North Farnham Parish Register, Richmond County, Virginia.

He married Mary _____.

They had:

2. MARY DAVIS, born 2/10/1742; died _____.
3. SAMUEL DAVIS, born 5/19/1748; died _____.
4. THOMAS DAVIS, born 2/13/1754; died _____.

Nos. 5 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 100

(1) THOMAS DAVIS, born B 1760; died _____.

The record of this man is from the North Farnham Parish Register, Richmond County, Virginia.

He married Betty _____.

They had:

2. BETTY DAVIS, born 2/1/1777; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 101

(1) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The record of this man is from the North Farnham Parish Register of Richmond County, Virginia.

He married Elizabeth Thrift before 1677.

They had:

2. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 3/15/1677; died 12/1/1726.
3. JANE DAVIS, born 11/20/1682; died _____.
4. ROBERT DAVIS, born 3/25/1683; died _____.
5. RICHARD DAVIS, born 9/5/1687; died 10/16/1729.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

R O C K I N G H A M C O U N T Y, V I R G I N I A

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 102

(1) _____ DAVIS, born _____; died A 1779.

He resided in Rockingham County, Virginia, but moved his family to Bourbon County, Kentucky, in the fall of 1779. They settled at Riddle's Station in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

His family was in an Indian raid and one son and one daughter were taken prisoners. These data are from the pension application of (3) Samuel Davis.

Apparently, the family originated in Pennsylvania, and moved to Virginia.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. JOHN DAVIS, born B 1768; died _____.
* 3. SAMUEL DAVIS, born C 1763; died A 1834.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DAVIS, born B 1768; died _____.

He served as lieutenant of the Bourbon County Militia and his brother served in his company. This was in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

(3) SAMUEL DAVIS, born C 1758; died A 1834.

His recital in his pension application is the basis for the family compilation. He was captured by the Indians, 8/24/1780, but his brother negotiated his release. His sister was also captured and rescued in 1785.

In 1785 he returned from Detroit and moved to Danville, Mercer County, Kentucky, where he lived until his wife's death. He then lived with his children residing in Mercer, Henry, and Todd Counties, Kentucky. (See his pension application — S-37878)

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

S H E N A N D O A H C O U N T Y, V I R G I N I A

D A V I S

WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, AND INVENTORIES
IN
SHENANDOAH COUNTY, VIRGINIA, BEFORE 1800

(Not identified by the Compiler)

JOHN DAVIS	Inventory	1778
JOHN DAVIS	Inventory	1783

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 103

(1) THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He lived in Shenandoah County, Virginia. Reference to this family is from "Pioneer Families of Missouri". Thomas moved to Bourbon County, Kentucky.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. JOHN DAVIS, born 10/30/1791; died A 1848.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DAVIS, born 10/30/1791; died A 1848.

He served in the War of 1812. He moved from Kentucky to Pike County, Missouri, living there for 46 years, then moving to Montgomery County, Missouri.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

S P O T S Y L V A N I A C O U N T Y, V I R G I N I A

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 104

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died 1733-1734.

He left a will in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, made March 14, 1733; proved June 4, 1734. It named his wife and children listed below.

5/25/1738--His widow, now the wife of William Bell, Jr., came into Court in Orange County, Virginia, to give John Rucker and John Davis, executors of the estate of John Davis, deceased. (Orange County, Virginia, Order Book 1, Pages 316 and 329.)

2/26/1745--William Davis and wife, Catherine, of Louisa County, Virginia, planters with William Bell and wife, Elizabeth, of Orange County, Virginia, deeded 100 acres in Orange County to Zachary Taylor. (Orange County, Virginia, Deed Book 10, Pages 267 and 268)

6/27/1745--William Davis and wife, Catharine of Louisa County, Virginia, planters, deeded 300 acres in Orange County, Virginia, to David Cave of the same county. This 300 acre lot was part of 1,000 acres patented by John Davis, and the 500 acres had been bequeathed to William Davis by John Davis. (Orange County Deed Book 10, Pages 66 and 67.)

He married Elizabeth _____ _____. After his death, she married William Bell, Jr.

They had:

* 2. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
3. _____ DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married Leonard Phillips.
* 4. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 5. MATTHEW DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 6. JOSEPH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
7. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
8. ELINOR DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
9. RESERVED.

(2) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

A John Davis was in Orange County, Virginia, in 1732.

He was an executor of his father's estate.

8/27/1775--He deeded 50 acres in Orange County, Virginia, with his wife, Mary. (Orange County Deed Book 16, Page 339)

He probably was the John Davis who married Mary Jones, 2/25/1775, in Orange County, Virginia.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

- 4 -

(4) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

2/26/1745--William Davis and wife, Catherine, of Louisa County, Virginia, deeded 100 acres in Orange County, Virginia, to Zachary Taylor. (Orange County, Virginia, Deed Book 10, Pages 267 and 268.)

6/27/1745--William Davis and wife, Catherine, of Louisa County, Virginia, deeded 300 acres in Orange County to David Cave. This was part of 1,000 acres patented by John Davis, and willed by him to William Davis.

1/12/1786--With his wife, Catherine, he deeded 200 acres to John Michael. The deed was witnessed by Matthew Davis and Leonard Davis (88) (Albemarle County Deed Book 9, Page 256)

This, evidently, was the William Davis who was listed in the 1782 tax list of Albemarle County, Virginia, with 200 acres of land. At his home were 2 tithes and he had no slaves.

His location in Albemarle County near Leonard and Matthew Davis indicates the possibility, if not the probability, that he was related to them.

He married Catherine _____. (Some think this was probably Catherine Carter, but they were not wed until 11/27/1755. The Compiler does not accept the marriage as correct.)

They had:

* 20. LEONARD DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 21. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

- 5 -

(5) MATTHEW DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

A Matthew Davis was in Orange County, Virginia, in the 1782 tax list, and he continued there with land and slaves until 1793.

5/23/1756--With wife, Martha, he deeded 200 acres in Louisa County to George Webb of New Kent County. Matthew and wife were "of Orange County". (Louisa Deed Book B, Page 93)

5/25/1775--With Ann, his wife, he deeded 142 acres lying on Swift and Blue Run in Orange County, Virginia, to Leonard Davis. The deed was also signed by John Roberts and Elizabeth, his wife. This land adjoined other land owned by Matthew Davis.

8/27/1783--With Mary, his wife, he deeded 100 acres in Orange County, Virginia, to James Beasley. This land was on the East bank of Swift Run; hence, it seems to identify Matthew Davis as the same man, but presumably his wife, Ann, had died and he had remarried.

He had:

*30. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 31 to 39 reserved.

- 6 -

(6) JOSEPH DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1803.

He appeared in the Orange County records from his first entry in 1782. He had 200 acres of land and 5 slaves.

His son, Joseph, Jr., also appeared.

5/27/1775--He appears in the Orange County, Virginia, records when he took Caleb Jennings as an apprentice, 16 years of age, to teach him the "mysteries of leather breeches making." (Order Book 16, Page 309)

His will was made August 7, 1799; recorded in Orange County Will Book 4, Page 89, September 26, 1803; and again October 24, 1803.

His will was witnessed by Isaac Davis, Jr., and William Davis. His three sons were named executors.

He married Mary _____.

They had:

* 40. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 41. JOSEPH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
42. CUDDEN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1850.
43. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
44. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born ____; died _____; she married David Goddall in Orange County, Virginia, 4/8/1793, with John Davis as security.
45. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
46. NANCY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
47. JANE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 48 and 49 reserved.

- 20 -

(20) LEONARD DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

The inclusion of this man as a probable son of William Davis is without any documentary evidence and should be accepted as merely a deduction.

Leonard may have been the son of William or he may have been the son of (5) Matthew Davis.

It seems probable that he was near the Albemarle-Orange County line; hence, was available for witnessing documents in either county.

We list records which we believe may refer to this man:

5/25/1775--Orange County, Virginia, Deed Book 16, Page 312--Leonard Davis received 142 acres from Matthew Davis and wife, Ann, in Orange County, Virginia. This land was on Swift Run in Orange County, adjoining the land of Matthew Davis. The deed was also signed by John Roberts and his wife, Elizabeth.

1/1/1776 --A Leonard Davis married Susanna Burrows in Orange County, Virginia.

- 20 - (Cont'd)

8/24/1783--Orange County, Virginia, Deed Book 18, Page 220--
Leonard Davis and wife, Susannah, deeded the 142 acres he had acquired in Orange County, to William Davis in Orange County, Virginia. This was the land on Swift Run. Leonard Davis then was in Albemarle County, Virginia, and the deed was also signed by his wife, Susannah, presumably the Susannah Burrows he had married in Orange County in 1770. Evidently, this was William Davis, son of William Davis, for the 1784 tax returns of Orange County show, for the first time, William Davis, Jr., with 143 acres of land. At the same time, Leonard Davis' name drops out of Orange County, Virginia.

1792-1804--A Leonard Davis appeared in the Orange County, Virginia, tax lists. The Compiler believes this man returned to Orange County from Albemarle County.

1805 --No Leonard Davis appears in Orange County, but one does appear in Albemarle County.

Leonard Davis and Susanna Burrows Davis had:

Nos. 50 to 54 reserved.

- 21 -

(21) WILLIAM DAVIS, born C 1763; died _____.

The 1784 tax lists in Orange County, Virginia, show this William Davis, son of William Davis, with 143 acres of land which he had purchased from his brother, Leonard Davis, 8/24/1783, Orange County Deed Book 18, Page 220.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 55 to 59 reserved.

- 30 -

(30) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

(30) William Davis, shown as a son of Matthew, first appeared in the Orange County, Virginia, tax lists in 1782.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 60 to 64 reserved.

- 40 -

(40) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 65 to 69 reserved.

- 41 -

(41) JOSEPH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

(41) Joseph Davis, as Joseph Davis, Jr., appeared in the Orange County, Virginia, tax records from 1782. He had 264 acres of land. He did not appear in the personal property list until 1787.

He married Elizabeth _____.

They had:

* 70. JONATHAN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
71. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
married Francis Coleman, 1/7/1786.

Nos. 72 to 79 reserved.

(70) JONATHAN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He first appeared in the Orange County, Virginia, tax list of 1799 and was shown as "son of Joseph".

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 80 to 89 reserved.

S T A F F O R D C O U N T Y, V I R G I N I A

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 105

(1) JOSHUA DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1737.

He first appeared in the Stafford County, Virginia, records, 6/9/1731, when he gave bond as guardian of Bathshebe Sharp.

Under date of 8/4/1737, the inventory of his estate was submitted. It mentioned that it had been taken at the home of his widow, Frances.

2/14/1739—The report on his estate was submitted and recorded In the Stafford County records.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 106

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1797.

He died and left a will in Wythe County, Virginia, proved in 1797.

From it we obtain the name of his wife and legatee children. (See "Brief on Early Wills of Wythe County, Virginia," by Anne Lowry Worrell.)

He married Mary _____.

They had:

2. JOSEPH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
3. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
4. GEORGE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
5. JACOB DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
6. BETSY DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married John Hutsell.
7. EVE DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married Daniel Wissly.
8. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married Lewis Hutsell.
9. BARBARY DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married Joseph Farmer.
10. POLLY DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married John Farmer.

YORK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

D A V I S

WILLS, ADMINISTRATIONS, AND INVENTORIES
IN
YORK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, — BEFORE 1800

(Not identified by the Compiler)

EDWARD DAVIS	Inventory	1700
WILLIAM DAVIS	Will	1709
WILLIAM DAVIS	Inventory	1717
THOMAS DAVIS	Inventory	1720

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 107

(1) ANDREW DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

His record was found in Charles Parish Register in York County, Virginia.

He married Patience _____.

They had:

2. JOHN DAVIS, born 5/18/1682; died _____.
3. SARAH DAVIS, born 7/27/1679; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 108

(1) ELIAS DAVIS, born _____; died 11/25/1688.

His record is from Charles Parish Register of York County, Virginia. His will was proved in 1689, but could not be located in 1937. York County, Virginia, Court Record Book 5, Page 40, shows his name 1672.

He married Mary _____. She died 10/30/1687.

They had:

2. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 4/3/1654; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 109

(1) JAMES (?) DAVIS, born _____; died B 1633.

This man who was the progenitor of several known Davis lines found early in Virginia History is unknown, and has not been identified from existing records.

We tentatively identify him as James Davis, but without any definitely satisfactory evidence. Data concerning this James Davis is partly from Mrs. Nell M. Nugent's "Cavaliers and Pioneers", Volume I.

James Davis came to America with Deputy Governor Thomas Dale who sailed from Land's End, England, for Virginia, 3/27/1611, reaching the site of the present Old Point Comfort, May 22, 1611. James Davis was left there as a Captain of the Fort known as Fort Algernourne, while Governor Dale proceeded to Jamestown. James brought in his wife, Rachel Davis, and he had died before March 6, 1633. He was referred to as "an ancient planter".

From the 12/30/1906 issue of the "Richmond Times Dispatch", we quote the following:

"Captain James Davis is mentioned by John Rolfe, who married Pocahontas, as thus given in a letter to the King of England, concerning the Colony, in which he says:

"At Henrico, on the north side of the river, ninety odd miles from the mouth thereof, and within fifteen or sixteen myles of the Falls ahead of that river (being our furtherest habitation within the land) are thirty-eight men and boys, whereof twenty-two are farmers, the rest, officers and others, all of whom maintayne themselves with food apparrell. Of this towne, one Capten Smaley hath the command in the absence of Capton James Davis."

James Davis afterward was located in Henrico County, Virginia, where he died.

He married Rachel _____.

They had:

* 2. THOMAS DAVIS, born _____, 1585; died _____.
* 3. JOHN DAVIS, born _____, 1589; died _____.
* 4. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died C 1658.
Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

(2) THOMAS DAVIS, born 1585; died _____.

He applied for and was given a patent for 600 acres of land on Warwicksaueicke Creek about two miles from its mouth, March 6, 1633.

This was granted as follows:

500 acres as son and heir of James Davis.
100 acres in right of his father.
100 acres for transporting two servants.
100 acres in right of his mother, Rachel Davis.

These data are from Virginia Land Office Patent Book 1, Page 128, March 6, 1633, Warwicksquick County, later changed to Isle of Wight County.

It seems probable that this same Thomas Davis was the one who later acquired land in Warwick County, Virginia, as follows:

1645 — 475 acres as shown in Land Book 2, Page 34.
1655 — 300 acres as shown in Land Book 4, Page 24, as Captain Thomas Davis.
1662 — 500 acres as shown in Land Book 5, Page 1,633, as Major Thomas Davis.

A Captain Thomas Davis also acquired 600 acres of land in Northumberland County, Virginia, in 1651, as shown in Land Book 2, Page 354.

A Thomas Davis came to Virginia on the "Margaret" in 1619.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

(3) JOHN DAVIS, born 1599; died _____, 1646.

We believe this John Davis was the man referred to in the following records:

1. John Davis transported Richard Thomas to James City County, July 14, 1635. (Note the land dealings later) (Volume 6, Page 6, Crozier's Virginia County Records.)

2. John Davis acquired 300 acres in Henrico County, Virginia, in 1637. Land Book 1, Page 451.

3. John Davis acquired 200 acres in Henrico County, Virginia, in 1642. Land Book 1, Page 842.

Apparently, he had dealings in James City County, and in York County for in 1633 he sold 200 acres of land in York County near the James City County line. This has not been identified in any grant to him.

In 1634 he was granted 100 acres on Queen's Creek, and he also purchased 100 acres from John Thomas--note the recurrence of the Thomas name.

In 1646 he was referred to as "John Davis, Senior, of Queen's Creek", when his inventory was returned in York County, Virginia. The report was accepted, 9/14/1646. (York County, Virginia, Will Book 12, Page 179) His estate was divided in 1664. (York County, Virginia, Will Book 14, Page 12.)

(3) John Davis married Anne _____.

We identify her as the Anne Davis who made a deed of gift in York County in 1673. (York County, Virginia, Book 5, Page 66)

They had:

* 100. JOHN DAVIS, born C 1626; died C 1672.
* 101. THOMAS DAVIS, born B 1646; died _____, 1674.
* 102. WILLIAM DAVIS, born B 1646; died _____.
* 103. BERRIMAN DAVIS, born B 1646; died A 1664.
104. MARY DAVIS, born B 1646; died A 1664.
105. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed _____ Hathowell.

Nos. 106 to 109 reserved.

- 4 -

(4) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died C 1658.

The inclusion of this man as a probable son and as a probable brother of (2) Thomas Davis and (3) John Davis is purely by deduction.

- 4 - (Cont'd.)

A William Davis left a will in York County, Virginia, made 11/20/1658; proved 2/24/1659. It named no children identifiable as such. It named his wife as executrix and named William Saunders; Goddaughter, Anne Wolf; Godson, William Chandler; Elizabeth Gyles; and Thomas Hobson. (York County, Virginia, Will Book 3, Page 50)

He is included because he was a contemporary in the same section of Virginia.

He married _____.

They had: (Names from his will)

110. A daughter, who presumably married _____ Wolfe and had a daughter, Anna Wolfe.
111. A daughter, who presumably married _____ Chinn and had a son, William Chinn.

- 100 -

(100) JOHN DAVIS, born C 1626; died C 1672.

He is reported as having reached his majority in 1647.

We identify him as the John Davis who acquired 150 acres in York County in 1647. Land Book 2, Page 135.

He may have been the John Davis who acquired 750 acres in Gloucester County, Virginia, in 1664. Land Book 5, Page 591. This was near William Wyatt and the Wyatt Family is intermarried with this Davis line.

The following records may refer to this man:

12/16/1647 — Judgment against him. (York County Book 12, Page 309)

1648 — He was fined. (York County Book 12, Page 209)

1661 — Put under peace bond. (York County Book 3, Page 120)

1672 — Allowed 14 lbs. of tobacco for Jury. (York County Book 5, Page 12.)

He married Elizabeth _____.

They had:

Nos. 200 to 209 [illegible]

- 101 -

(101) THOMAS DAVIS, born B 1650; died _____.

He sold land, 10/29/1672, in York County which had belonged to his father. (York County Book 5, Page 25)

In 1653 he acquired a grant of 600 acres on the Potomac for transporting 12 people into the Colony.

1673 — In a suit in York County, Virginia. (York County Book 5, Page 48)

It seems probable this is the Thomas Davis who died and left a will in York County, Virginia, made 7/16/1694, proved 3/16/1695. It does not name his children, but refers to "my children" and Edward Davis, probably a son, was named overseer.

He married _____.

They had:

* 300. EDWARD DAVIS, born _____; died A 1695.

Nos. 301 to 309 reserved.

- 102 -

(102) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died 1638.

His inventory was returned in York County, Virginia, in 1638.

He married _____.

They had:

400. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____. Married Constant Batten whose family also owned land on Queen's Creek. They had a son, Edward Davis, who died in 1710 without heirs. (Queen's Creek is now known as York River.)

Nos. 401 to 409 reserved.

- 103 -

(103) BERRIMAN DAVIS, born B 1646; died A 1664.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 500 to 509 reserved.

- 500 -

(500) EDWARD DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

His record is in Charles Parish Register of York County, Virginia.

Edward Davis was sued in York County in 1709. (Book 1709-16, Page 15)

An Edward Davis had 100 acres in the 1704 Quit Rent Roll of King and Queen County, Virginia.

He married Patience _____.

They had:

600. JANE DAVIS, born 9/17/1707; died _____.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 110

(1) JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1780.

He died and left a will in York County, Virginia, made 5/12/1779; proved May 17, 1780. (York County, Virginia, W. B. 22, Page 487.)

He married Elizabeth Fuller, 2/4/1774, in York County. She survived him and appears to have married _____ Wright, before 1/20/1783. When his will was probated, Benjamin Lester made oath that James' daughter, Elizabeth, died before James, leaving only one surviving child, Mary Davis.

Apparently, Benjamin Lester was James Davis' brother-in-law as he is called "brother" in the will. From this we deduce that James' wife was named Lester.

1/20/1783 -- His estate was divided as follows:

1. To Elizabeth Wright (apparently, the widow)-negroes, Any, Hannah, Gaby, and Jack.
2. To Mary Davis--Negroes, Jerry and Peg.

He had:

2. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born A 1774; died B 1780.
3. MARY DAVIS, born A 1774; died A 1783.

Nos. 4 to 8 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 111

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died 1785.

He died and left a will in York County, Virginia, made 5/18/1772. (York County Will Book 23, Page 7). It mentions his wife but does not give her name.

He married _____.

They had:

2. SARAH DAVIS, born B 1772; died A 1772.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 112

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He had married and was living in York County, Virginia, where his Church records are in the Charles Parish Register.

He married Elizabeth _____.

They had:

2. CATHERINE DAVIS, born 1/5/1708; died _____.
3. JOHN DAVIS, born 9/9/1711; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 113

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died 10/16/1734.

He died and left a will in York County, Virginia, made 10/1/1734; proved 11/16/1734.

He named his wife as Elizabeth _____.

We identify this man as the John Davis, Jr., who claimed a fee for taking up a runaway negro slave ten miles from his master's home in 1712. York County, Virginia, Book 1709 - 1716 at Page 292.

Only one child, Peter Davis, is named in his will. We believe other children were still living.

We tentatively identify this John Davis as the one whose record appears in Charles Parish Register of York County, Virginia. We also believe it was his widow who left a will in York County, Virginia, in 1766. We so list them.

Elizabeth Davis, the widow, left a will in York County, Virginia, made _____, 1765; proved 11/17/1766. (York County, Virginia, Will Book 21, Page 291). It names only two daughter from which we deduce they were the surviving children of John Davis.

He married Elizabeth _____. She was born _____; died B 11/17/1766.

They had:

2. SARAH DAVIS, born 6/13/1721; died B 1766.
3. MARY DAVIS, born 9/25/1723; died B 1766.
4. PETER DAVIS, born 12/1/1725; died 7/19/1935.
5. MARTHA DAVIS, born 6/17/1728; died A 1766; married ____ Harrison.
6. ANN DAVIS, born 5/17/1734; died A 1766; married _____ Staceyn.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 114

(1) OWEN DAVIS, born _____; died May 4, 1705.

His record is partly from Charles Parish Register of York County, Virginia; partly from Land Office records; and partly from York County, Virginia, records.

He bought land in York 11/20/1691, and sold land there 1/21/1691 and 6/18/1692.

He married Grace _____. She died in York County, Virginia, February 18, 1677-1678. Apparently he then married Judith _____, for he signed deed with her in 1692, covering 84 acres, (D. B. 1, Page 112) and also on June 18, 1692. He was located in Poqmosen Parish. He was a blacksmith.

Although no will of Owen Davis was found in the will books in York County, Virginia, there was certain information in Land Cause Book 1746-1769 at Page 60. This included a copy of his will, apparently made 4/26/1705 a few days before his death was recorded.

The other data showed that he had a son, John, who was deceased prior to 1724, and a daughter, Elizabeth, who married John Ferguson. Her two children received each 1/6 of Owen Davis' estate. Owen Davis in 1685 acquired 18 acres in Warwick County, Virginia (Land Book 9, Page 480) and in 1693 he acquired 193 acres in York County (Land Book 8, Page 301).

He had:

* 2. JOHN DAVIS, born B 1677; died 1/25/1719.
* 3. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 12/9/1675; died B 1736.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DAVIS, born B 1677; died B 1724.

We tentatively identify this man as the John Davis who died in York County in 1/25/1719. He left a will made 1/4/1719; proved 2/15/1719, recorded in York County Will Book 1716 - 1720 at Page 559.

He married Mary _____.

They had:

10. MARY DAVIS, born 1/1/1713; died 4/20/1720.

(8) ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 12/9/1675; died B 1736.

She first married John Ferguson. Apparently, both were dead before 1736.

They had:

20. WILLIAM FERGUSON, born _____; died A 1736.
He married Hope _____ before 1736.
21. MARY FERGUSON, born _____; died A 1736.

Nos. 22 to 29 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 115

(1) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1718.

He died and left a will in York County, Virginia, made 11/7/1714; proved 12/15/1718. (York County Will Book 1710-1720 at Page 361).

It is believed that the following records may refer to this family:

9/19/1715--William Davis gets judgment against William Jones in York County, Virginia. (Book 1709-1716 at Page 445)

5/19/1718--Mary Davis gets ordinary license for capital landing, York County, Virginia. (Book 1716-1720 at Pages 270 and 273)

June, 1718-Mary Davis was sued by William Rogers. She was administratrix of estate of William Davis. Rogers did not prosecute. (York County, Virginia, Book 1716-1720 at Page 307)

His will did not name his wife, but we deduce her name to have been Mary _____.

He had the following children named in his will:

* 2. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 3. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died B 1732.
* 4. LEWIS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
5. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1732-1733.

We tentatively identify this man as the William Davis who died and left a will in York County, Virginia, made in May, 1732; proved in March, 1733.

It also seems probable that he was the William Davis referred to as follows:

1704 -- With 200 acres of land in the Quit Rent Roll of King and Queen County, Virginia.

- 2 - (Cont'd.)

He married Sarah _____.

They had:

10. SARAH DAVIS, born B 1732; died A 1733.
11. MARY DAVIS, born B 1732; died A 1733.
12. HANNAH DAVIS, born B 1732; died A 1733.
13. (DAUGHTER) DAVIS, born B 1732; died A 1733.

Nos.14 to 19 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died B 1732.

In view of the fact that his brother's will in 1732 refers to this man as deceased, we deduce that he was the John Davis who died and left a will in York County, Virginia, made 7/9/1728; proved July 20, 1728. (York County W. B 1720-1729 at Page 563) The will names no children.

He married Ann _____. Her inventory was returned in 1729 in York County, Virginia.

It is believed the following records may refer to this man:

1704 — He was listed as owning 90 acres in King & Queen Co., Va.

1704 — He was listed as owning 200 acres in King William County, Virginia.

1709 — He applied for and obtained commission as administrator of the estate of Charles Barker in York County, Virginia. (Book 1709-1716)

1709 — He made bond as administrator. Bond signed by Wm. Davis and Wm. Jackson. (York County, Virginia, Book 1709-1716)

1712 -- He received bond with the same signers. (York County, Virginia, Book 1709-1716 at Page 115)

1728 — He acquired 40 acres in York County, Virginia, Land Book 13, Page 333.

He had:

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

(4) LEWIS DAVIS, born _____; died February __, 1732-1733.

He died and left a will in York County, Virginia, made 2/2/1732; proved 2/19/1732. (W. B. 1727-1740 at Page 11). The will names his two children who were obviously young, as it required that their estate be not delivered to them for 12 years, and that "they shall not sell it until four years thereafter". The will also provided that, if the children die before attaining their majority, their share should go to his deceased brother, John's eldest child. His wife's name is not given.

The following records are believed to refer to this man:

2/1/1698--He acquired a tract of land in King William County, Virginia.

1701--He acquired 300 acres in King and Queen County, Virginia. (Land Book 9, Page 418)

1704--He acquired 200 acres in King William County, Virginia.

1704--He witnessed will of Christopher Peace in King William County, Virginia.

1730--He acquired 26 acres in York County, Virginia. (Land Book 13, Page 531).

He married _____.

They had:

30. LEWIS DAVIS, born _____; died 1761 (Inventory date).
31. ANNE DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 32 to 39 reserved.

FURTHER REFERENCES TO JAMES CITY, YORK, AND WARWICK DAVISES

- - - - - - - - - -

The Compiler has found no direct and convincing references to connect the above listed Davis families to those which later appear in King and Queen, Stafford, Prince William, Spotsylvania, etc., but he is confident that such a connection exists as to certain of those families.

We append a few references to records of Davis families, some or all of which may belong to this group:

1. The several Davis family records in the Charles Parish Register of York County.

2. Augustine Davis, of Yorktown, whose obituary appeared in the 11/4/1825 issue of the Richmond Whig.

3. Hugh Davis, who witnessed the will of John Gosling, 4/1/1658, in York County, Virginia.

4. John Davis, who acquired 128 acres in Warwick County, Virginia, in 1635, with John Powers. Land Book 7, Page 401.

5. John Davis, who acquired 40 acres in York County, Virginia, in 1728, Land Book 15, Page 333.

6. Robert Davis, who acquired 208 acres in King and Queen County, Virginia, in 1701. Land Book 9, Page 355.

7. Robert Davis, who had 200 acres of land in King and Queen County in 1704, as shown in the Quit Rent Roll.

G E O R G I A

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 116

(1) _____ DAVIS, born B 1650; died A 1680.

Material on this distinguished family is largely from "Genealogy of Jefferson Davis and of Samuel Davis" by William Heth Whitsett, 1910. He endeavors to trace the genealogy of the Jefferson Davis back to the probable immigrant ancestor. As might be expected, he was forced to reach some of his conclusions by deductions, but these have been as well supported as one could hope for in cases where records have been destroyed in the ravages of time and war.

Apparently, this man had at least two sons and probably other children.

He had:

* 2. JOHN DAVIS, born C 1670; died C 1753.
* 3. DAVID DAVIS, born C 1680; died C 1759.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JOHN DAVIS, born _____, 1670; died C 1753.

He resided in New Jersey at least during his young manhood.

He married Ann _____.

They had:

* 10. DAVID DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 11. EVAN DAVIS, born C 1702; died C 1763.

Nos. 12 to 18 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) DAVID DAVIS, born C 1680; died C 1759.

He married Martha Thomas B 1718.

- 3 - (Cont'd.)

They had:

20. (DAUGHTER) DAVIS, born C 1718; died _____.
* 21. SAMUEL DAVIS, born C 1723; died C 1761.

Nos. 22 to 29 reserved.

- 10 -

(10) DAVID DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 30 to 39 reserved.

- 11 -

(11) EVAN DAVIS, born C 1702; died C 1763.

Apparently, he was born or, at least, lived in New Jersey prior to his migration southward. It is claimed that he was born in Wales entering America through Philadelphia. The facts concerning this have not been fully developed.

He married _____ Williams, nee Emory.

They had:

* 40. SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 41 to 49 reserved.

(21) SAMUEL DAVIS, born C 1723; died C 1761.

It is reported that this man migrated from New Jersey to Hanover County, Virginia, and that he was a minister. His parents are said to have followed him to Virginia so as to help him in his work.

He married: I. Sarah Kirkpatrick, who died without issue.
II. Jane Holt, mother of his listed children.

He had:

50. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 1749; died _____.
51. SAMUEL DAVIS, born 1750; died _____.
52. JOHN ROGERS DAVIS, born 1752; died _____.
53. MARTHA DAVIS, born 1755; died _____.
54. MARGARET DAVIS, born 1757; died _____.

Nos. 55 to 59 reserved.

(40) SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He moved to and was living in Georgia at the time of the Revolutionary War. He commanded a troop during that War.

In the October 28, 1916, issue of "The Lookout" of Chattanooga, Tennessee, his biography is printed together with a list of his children.

He married Jane Cook _____.

They had:

60. JOSEPH EMORY DAVIS, born 1784; died 1870; married Elizabeth Benthyson.
61. BENJAMIN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
He probably wed Cynthia Campbell.
62. SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
He married Lucy Throckmorton.
63. ISAAC DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
He married Susan Guerthy, and they had General Joseph Emory Davis.
64. ANNE DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married Luther Davis.
65. AMANDA DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married David Bradford.

- 40 - (Cont'd.)

They had: (Cont'd.)

66. LUCINDA DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
married William Stampers.
67. MATILDA DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
she never married.
68. MARY ANN DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
married Robert Davis of South Carolina.
* 69. JEFFERSON DAVIS, born 6/3/1808; died 12/6/1889.

- 69 -

(69) JEFFERSON DAVIS, born 6/3/1808; died 12/6/1889.

He was born in Christian County, Kentucky, and died in New Orleans, Louisiana.

He was destined to be the most famous Davis in America, and it is no more than is to be expected to find many genealogists searching for connecting links between his line and their Davis lines.

Thousands of brief and of extensive biographies of this man are available, and this Compiler can add naught to them.

He married: I. Sarah Knox Taylor.
II. Varina Howell, born 1808; died 1907.

His children were from his second marriage.

He had:

70. SAMUEL EMORY DAVIS, born 1853; died 1855.
71. JEFFERSON DAVIS, born 1855; died 1878.
72. WILLIAM HOWELL DAVIS, born 1863; died 1874.
73. JOSEPH EMORY DAVIS, born _____; died 1864.
74. VARINA HOWELL DAVIS, born _____; died ____.
75. MARGARET HOWELL DAVIS, born 1857; died 1909.

Nos. 76 to 79 reserved.

K E N T U C K Y

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 117

(1) BAXTER DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1839.

He died and left a will in Daviess County, Kentucky, made 9/1/1839; proved November, 1839. (Will Book A)

He married _____.

They had:

2. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died A 1839.
3. THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died A 1839.
4. BAXTER DAVIS, born _____; died A 1839.
5. OPHELIA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1839; wed _____ Overall.
6. FRANCES DAVIS, born _____; died A 1839; wed _____ Young.
7. POLLY ANN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1839; wed _____ Ramsay.
8. RACHEL DAVIS, born _____; died A 1839; wed _____ Overall.
* 9. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died B 1839.
*10. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died B 1839.

- 9 -
- 10 -

(9) JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died B 1839.
(10) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died B 1839.

The will of Baxter Davis mentions the children of James and John Davis, but does not segregate them so one may list the ones of each:

This will names the following:

11. WILLIAM BAXTER DAVIS, born _____; died A 1839.
12. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1839.
13. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1839.
14. JAMES FLETCHER DAVIS, born _____; died A 1839.
15. LEONDIAS DAVIS (Probable), born _____; died A 1839.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 113

(1) GARRARD DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1804.

He died and left a will in Mason County, Kentucky, made 12/14/1804.

He married Nancy _____.

They had:

2. CHARLES DAVIS, born _____; died A 1804.
3. NATHAN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1804.
4. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1804.
* 5. GARRARD DAVIS, born _____; died A 1804.
6. REASON DAVIS, born _____; died A 1804.
7. CARSA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1804; wed ___ Hains.
8. _____ DAVIS, born _____; died A 1804; wed Joseph Spinner.

No. 9 reserved.

- 5 -

(5) GARRARD DAVIS, born _____; died A 1804.

He may have been the Garrard Davis who married Elizabeth McDonald before 1804 referred to in her father's will in Mason County, Kentucky, in 1804.

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 119

(1) IGNATIUS DAVIS, born _____; died 1803.

He died and left a will in Montgomery County, Kentucky, made May 18, 1801; proved 8/28/1803. (Will Book A, Page 120)

He married Mary _____.

They had:

2. NANCY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
3. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
4. DORCAS DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
5. LUKE DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
6. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
7. DAVID DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
8. ASA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.
9. JOSEPH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1803.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 120

(1) JACOB DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1817.

He died and left a will in Daviess County, Kentucky, made 1/22/1817; proved in March, 1817, as shown in Daviess County Will Book A.

He married _____.

They had:

2. GEORGE DAVIS, born _____; died A 1817.
3. JACOB DAVIS, born _____; died A 1817.
4. SALLY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1817; married _____ McNeer.
5. DRUSILLA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1817.
6. FELIX DAVIS, born _____; died A 1817.
7. WILSON DAVIS, born _____; died A 1817.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 121

(1) JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He died and left a will in Montgomery County, Kentucky. It is recorded in Will Book C, Pages 249 and 263.

He married _____.

They had:

2. SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
3. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
   married _____ Matthews.
4. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 5. JOSIAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
6. FLORA DAVIS, born _____; died _____;
   married _____ McClure.

Nos. 7 to 9 reserved.

- 5 -

(5) JOSIAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

10. BETSEY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 11 to 19 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 122

(1) (JAMES) DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Lily Smith, daughter of Thomas Smith, who died and left a will in Scott County, Kentucky, made 9/11/1799, and recorded in Will Book A, Page 96.

They had:

2. JAMES DAVIS, born B 1799; died _____.
3. PEGGY DAVIS, born B 1799; died _____.
4. BRYANT DAVIS, born B 1799; died _____.
5. FANNY DAVIS, born B 1799; died _____.
6. THOMAS DAVIS, born B 1799; died _____.
7. MARY DAVIS, born B 1799; died _____.

Nos. 8 and 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 123

(1) JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died 1797.

He died and left a will in Christian County, Kentucky, made 2/9/1797; proved in July, 1797. (Will Book A)

He married Deborah _____.

They had:

2. WILLIAM C. DAVIS, born _____; died A 1797.
3. ABRAHAM MILLER DAVIS, born ____; died A 1797.
4. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1797.
5. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1797.
6. MARTHA DAVIS, born _____; died A 1797.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 124

(1) JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died A 1808.

His son died and left a will in Henderson County, Kentucky, made 10/7/1800; proved 12/2/1808. (Will Book A)

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
3. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____. (Probable son)
4. ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____. (Probable son)
5. HARRISON DAVIS, born _____; died _____. (Probable son)

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He was the son who died and left a will in Henderson County, Kentucky, made 10/7/1800; proved 12/2/1808. (Will Book A)

He married Patsy _____.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 125

(1) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Mary Fisher in Mercer County, Kentucky. She was born C 1761; died B 1800.

They had:

2. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1800.
3. ABNER DAVIS, born _____; died A 1800.
4. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1800.
5. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1800.
6. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1800.
7. ELIAS FISHER DAVIS, born _____; died A 1800.
8. ELLEN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1800.
9. DOROTHY ANN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1800.
10. SUSAN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1800.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 126

(1) JOHN C. DAVIS, born C 1800; died A 1850.

He was born in Kentucky. His biography and those of his sons are to be found at Pages 780 to 783 of the "Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and Coles County", by Newton Bateman, 1906.

He married Elizabeth Toliver.

They had:

* 2. COMMODORE PERRY DAVIS, born 9/13/1829; died _____.
* 3. GEORGE W. DAVIS, born 1/3/1858; died _____.
* 4. RILEY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 5. GREEN B. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 6. NATHANIEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 7. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 8. D. F. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 9. J. W. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
*10. SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
11. KATHERINE DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married _____ Rennels.
12. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married ____ Waldrip.
13. MAHALA DAVIS, born _____; died _____; married ____ Adk~~ins~~. (James Adkins) son of Rachel

See John C. Davis family Hist by Sherman

(2) COMMODORE PERRY DAVIS, born 9/13/1829; died _____.

He married as follows:

I. Elizabeth Connelley—1853.
II. Mrs. Mary J. Davis—March, 1890.

He had the following children (11 to 14 by his first marriage; 15 to 17 by his second marriage):

11. JOHN DAVIS, born A 1853; died A 1906.
12. HENRY DAVIS, 1/16/1860; died A 1906; wed Eliza Cassett.
13. NANCY DAVIS, born A 1855; died A 1906.
14. NEWTON DAVIS, born A 1855; died A 1906.
15. IDA DAVIS, born A 1890; died A 1906.
16. ERNEST DAVIS, born A 1890; died A 1906.
17. ORA DAVIS, born A 1890; died A 1906.

- 3 -

(3) GEORGE W. DAVIS, born 1/9/1856; died _____.

He married Ellen Hackett, 8/11/1878.

They had:

20. CARRIE DAVIS, born A 1878; died A 1906; wed Wilbur Goble.
21. ORION DAVIS, born A 1878; died A 1906; wed Emma Keller.
22. CHARLES DAVIS, born A 1878; died A 1906; wed Kattie Brown.
23. MOLLIE DAVIS, born A 1878; died A 1906.
24. HARMAN DAVIS, born A 1878; died A 1906.
25. NOAH DAVIS, born A 1878; died B 1906.

Nos. 26 to 29 reserved.

- 4 -

(4) RILEY DAVIS, born 2/18/1831; died _____.

He married Ann Turner, 1/3/1856.

They had:

30. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed Robert Reed.
31. FOUNTAIN DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed Nevada Walton.
32. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed James Blake.
33. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed John Garner.
34. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed Eliza Goble.

Nos. 35 to 39 reserved.

- 5 -

(5) GREEN B. DAVIS, born 12/12/1836; died _____.

He married Elizabeth Atkins, 8/12/1869.

They had:

40. SARAH ANNIE DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed J.R. Durbin.
41. MATTIE L. DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed F. Mohlenhoff.

Nos. 42 to 49 reserved.

- 6 -

(6) NATHANIEL DAVIS, born 2/22/1839; died _____.

He married Mary Waters in December, 1870.

They had:

50. IDA DAVIS, born _____; died _____; wed John Snyder.
51. GEORGE H. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
52. GRACE P. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 53 to 59 reserved.

- 7 -

(7) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 60 to 69 reserved.

- 8 -

(8) D. F. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 70 to 79 reserved.

- 9 -

(9) J. W. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 80 to 89 reserved.

(10) SAMUEL P. DAVIS, born 3/29/1855; died _____.

He married Mary E. Waldrip, 8/26/1875.

They had:

90. MINNIE DAVIS, born A 1878; died A 1906.
91. THENIA DAVIS, born A 1878; died A 1906.
92. DELLA DAVIS, born A 1878; died A 1906.
93. WALTER DAVIS, born A 1878; died A 1906. Not living.
94. ALTA DAVIS, born A 1878; died A 1906. No

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 127

(1) JOHN D. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He was a native of Wales, but came to Virginia and moved from Virginia to Kentucky about 1797. He died in Kentucky.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 8/8/1798; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) WILLIAM DAVIS, born 8/8/1798; died _____, 1829.

He was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and was killed by lightning in 1829. He married Annie Smith of Clark County, Kentucky, 11/2/1820. After his death she married William Nelson.

They had:

* 10. JAMES H. DAVIS, born August 22, 1821; died _____.

Nos. 11 to 19 reserved.

- 10 -

(10) JAMES H. DAVIS, born August 22, 1821; died _____.

He was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky. His biography is at Page 233 of the "Portrait and Biographical Record of Buchanan and Clinton Counties, Missouri".

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 128

(1) JONATHAN DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1826.

He lived in Pennsylvania during the Revolutionary War, but later moved to Clark County, Kentucky. Data on this family are partly from "Pioneer Families of Missouri", partly from Clark County, Kentucky, records, and partly from Revolutionary War pension records. His will was made 5/27/1824; proved April, 1826, Clark County, Kentucky. (Will Book 6, Page 144)

He married Elizabeth Bowen.

They had:

* 2. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died A 1826.
* 3. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1826.
4. ELIJAH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1826; probably wed Catharine Miller, 12/20/1814.
* 5. SEPTIMUS DAVIS, born 12/11/1755; died B 1824.
6. JONATHAN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1826.
7. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1826.
8. MARY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1826.

- 2 -

(2) JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died A 1826.

He moved to Missouri in 1800.

He married Jemima Hays.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1826.

He moved to Missouri in 1805.

He married Susan Bryan.

They had:

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

(5) SEPTIMUS DAVIS, born 12/11/1755; died B 1824.

He served as an Ensign and as Lieutenant in Pennsylvania Revolutionary War Forces. He was captured in the Battle of Long Island. He was pensioned in Clark County, Kentucky, 8/27/1832 (Pension S-30365). His family biography is in Volume 1, Page 122, of Colonial Families of U.S.A. He was in the Clark County Census of 1810 and of 1820.

He married Mary Clark, 5/29/1802; in Clark County, Kentucky. After his death, she married James King, 1/26/1824.

In Clark County, Kentucky, Deed Book 31, Page 31, is a deed signed by the heirs of Septimus Davis. We identify his children as follows:

30. ALICE DAVIS, born A 1802; died A 1837; wed Josiah Stevenson.
31. JAMES C. DAVIS, born A 1802; died A 1837; wed Sabrina _____.
32. AUGUSTUS P. DAVIS, born A 1802; died A 1837; wed Martha ____.
33. OLIVER H. DAVIS, born A 1802; died A 1837.
34. JULIA DAVIS, born A 1802; died _____.
35. SUSANNA DAVIS, born A 1802; died A 1837; wed Jas. L. Thompson.
36. JULIA DAVIS, born A 1802; died A 1837; wed Daniel P. Schall.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 128

(1) JOSEPH DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1795.

He died and left a will in Mercer County, Kentucky, made 5/13/1795; proved in November, 1795. (Will Book A)

He married Jennet _____.

They had:

2. SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
3. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
4. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
5. JOSEPH DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
6. ROBERT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
7. JENNY DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 8 and 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 130

(1) JOSEPH DAVIS, born C 1740; died _____.

He resided in York County, Pennsylvania. Data on him are from the pension application of his son, Samuel D. Davis.

Joseph was drafted for Revolutionary War service and his son served for him.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. SAMUEL D. DAVIS, born 1761; died 11/21/1853.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) SAMUEL D. DAVIS, born 1761; died 11/21/1853.

He claimed to have served in the Revolutionary War in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, as a substitute for his father. The application states he moved from York County, Pennsylvania, to Allegheny County about 1794. From there he moved to Kentucky about 1807 settling in Gallatin County, Kentucky, where he applied for a pension, 4/17/1853. (R-2750)

He married Nancy Crowden, 8/14/1825.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 131

(1) LEWIS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Florence Laird. Data on this family are from Page 140 of Volume V of "Virkus Compendium".

They had:

* 2. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Elizabeth Fauset.

They had:

* 10. WILLIAM DAVIS, born 1739; died _____.

Nos. 11 to 19 reserved.

- 10 -

(10) WILLIAM DAVIS, born 1739; died 1822.

He married Prudence Powell.

They had:

* 20. AMOS DAVIS, born 1783; died 1868.

Nos. 21 to 29 reserved.

- 20 -

(20) AMOS DAVIS, born 1783; died 1868.

He married Elizabeth Thomas. They had:

30. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born 1814; died 1906; married Robert Sewell Wood.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 152

(1) NICHOLAS DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1804.

He died and left a will in Mason County, Kentucky, made October 24, 1804. It named his wife, Rebecca, and his son, George N. Davis. It also referred to "all my children", but named no others.

He married Rebecca _____.

They had:

2. GEORGE N. DAVIS, born _____; died A 1804.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 153

(1) RICHARD DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1815.

He died and left a will in Knox County, Kentucky, made 4/19/1815; proved 9/4/1815.

He married Elizabeth _____.

They had:

2. PRESTON DAVIS, born _____; died A 1815.
3. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1815.
4. POLLY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1815; married Joseph Belew.
5. NANCY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1815; married Dilton Asher.
6. PATSY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1815; married John McNeil.
7. BETSY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1815; married William Sims.
8. SUSAN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1815; married James Sims.

Nos. 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 134

(1) SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1798.

He died and left a will in Lincoln County, Kentucky, recorded 5/8/1798, in Will Book B, Page 211.

He married Jane _____.

They had:

2. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1798.
3. PATSY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1798; married ____ Owsley.
4. JENNY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1798.
5. POLLY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1798.
6. SAMUEL DAVIS, born _____; died A 1798.
7. BETSY DAVIS, born _____; died A 1798.
8. JOSEPH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1798.

No. 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 135

(1) SOLOMON DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1801.

He died and left a will in Clark County, Kentucky, recorded in Will Book A.

He married Sarah Christy, named in the will of Julius Christy, made 12/5/1805. (Clark County Will Book B, Page 357) After the death of Solomon Davis, she married James Sudduth B 1804. She gave P/A 9/22/1801. (Deed Book 4, Page 252)

Solomon Davis had:

2. EDWARD DAVIS, born B 1801; died A 1804.
3. NATHANIEL DAVIS, born B 1801; died A 1804.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 136

(1) THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He lived in Virginia, but moved to Lincoln County, Kentucky. He reared a family of eight children. He later moved to and died in Hardin County, Kentucky.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. TANDY J. DAVIS, born 3/22/1789; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) TANDY J. DAVIS, born 3/22/1789; died _____.

His biography is found at Page 968 of the "History of Southeast Missouri".

He married Susan Froman.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 137

(1) THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died _____, 1811.

He died and left a will in Montgomery County, Kentucky, made 2/12/1801; proved in March, 1811. His will mentions a nephew, Jeremiah Davis. (Will Book A, Page 57)

He married _____.

They had:

2. THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died A 1811.
3. LAMACH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1811.
4. REMIN DAVIS, born _____; died A 1811.
5. ELEANOR DAVIS, born _____; died A 1811.
6. SARAH DAVIS, born _____; died A 1811.

Nos. 7 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 138

(1) THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died 1826.

He died and left a will in Todd County, Kentucky, made 3/15/1826; proved 5/8/1826.

He married Mary _____.

They had:

2. SARAH ANN DAVIS, born B 1826; died _____.
3. MAY ELIZABETH DAVIS, born B 1828; died _____.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 139

(1) THOMAS DAVIS, born _____, 1757; died 2/2/1842.

He served in the Revolutionary War in Kentucky, and also in Virginia. He moved from Virginia to Clark County, Kentucky, where he applied for a pension 4/27/1818. He applied again 9/5/1821, while in Green County, Ohio. (W-4935) From there he moved to Madison County, Ohio. He probably was born in England.

He married Elizabeth Fritz, daughter of Michael Fritz, of Berkley County, Virginia. She gave conflicting dates as 4/15/1780 and 4/1/1782. She was born about 1757. In Albemarle County, Va., is a record of the marriage of Thomas Davis and Elizabeth Fritz, 4/15/1782.

In the pension papers the following children are listed:

2. JOHN DAVIS, born A 1780; died A 1853.
3. JACOB DAVIS, born A 1780; died A 1853.
4. ELIZABETH DAVIS, born A 1780; died A 1853; married Jeremiah Wilson.
5. CATHERINE DAVIS, born A 1780; died A 1853; married Jacob Croy.
6. RICHARD DAVIS, born A 1780; died A 1853.
7. NANCY DAVIS, born A 1780; died A 1853; married Daniel Wilson.

Nos. 8 and 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 140

(1) ISAAC DAVIS, born A 1770; died A 1810.

He was from Maryland and was in the 1810 Census of Madison County, Kentucky, with the following:

5 males under 10.
1 male, 10 to 16.
2 males, 16 to 26.
1 male, 26 to 40.
1 female, 26 to 45.
1 female, 16 to 26.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. CHARLES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) CHARLES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Elizabeth Carter. They had ten children, but the Compiler has the name of one only.

They had:

* 10. ISAAC P. DAVIS, born 6/5/1826; died _____.

Nos. 11 to 19 reserved.

- 10 -

(10) ISAAC P. DAVIS, born 6/5/1826; died _____.

His biography is at Page 1,165 of the "History of Lewis, Clark, Knox, and Scotland Counties, Missouri".

He married _____.

He had:

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 141

(1) WILLIAM DAVIS, born C 1754; died 5/23/1842.

He was born in Virginia, and served in the Revolutionary War from that state. He later moved to Floyd County, Kentucky, but applied for a pension in Logan County, Kentucky, because that county seat was nearer to him.

He married Mary Taylor, 3/25/1819, in Floyd County. She was born C 1773.

They had:

Nos. 2 to 9 reserved.

MARYLAND

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 142

(1) FORREST DAVIS, born _____, 1761; died A 1832.

He was born in Maryland and served in the Revolutionary War from Montgomery County, Maryland.

He applied for a pension from Hardin County, Kentucky, 10/15/1832, and a Lodowick Davis swore to his service and age. He drew a pension (S-15625).

He married _____.

They had:

2. LOT DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 143

(1) JEREMIAH DAVIS, born _____; died 12/25/1813.

He was from Maryland, but moved to Montgomery County, Kentucky. He appears in the 1810 Census of that county with the following:

1 male, 26 to 45	1 female, 26 to 45
1 male, 16 to 26	1 female, 10 to 16
2 males, 10 to 16	2 females, under 10
3 males, under 10	

He married _____ Garrett.

They had:

* 2. GARRETT DAVIS, born 9/10/1801; died 9/22/1872.
* 3. AMOS DAVIS, born _____; died A 1835.

Nos. 4 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) GARRETT DAVIS, born 9/10/1801; died 9/22/1872.

He served as United States Senator from Kentucky. He died near Paris, Kentucky.

He married _____ Trimble in 1825.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

- 3 -

(3) AMOS DAVIS, born _____; died 6/5/1835.

He served as United States Representative from Kentucky.

He married _____.

They had:

Nos. 20 to 29 reserved.

MISSOURI

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 144

(1) IRWIN DAVIS, born 1816; died A 1850.

He was listed in the 1850 Census of Howard County, Missouri.

At his home was Amanda Reddick, Age 18.

He married Mathilda _____.

They had:

2. MARY A. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
3. WESLEY A. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
4. SARAH L. DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
5. THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
6. FRANCES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 7 to 9 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 145

(1) H. H. DAVIS, born _____, 1813; died A 1850.

He was in Howard County, Missouri, Census of 1850. At his home was Mary Pulliam, Age 60, born in Kentucky.

H. H. Davis married Louisa _____. He was born in Kentucky; she was born in Missouri in 1820.

They had:

2. MINERVA DAVIS, born 1841; died A 1850.
3. FRANCES F. DAVIS, born 1843; died A 1850.
4. JAS. DAVIS, born 1845; died A 1850.
5. CHARLES DAVIS, born 1847; died A 1850.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

N O R T H C A R O L I N A

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 146

(1) _____ DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Data on this family are in the book, "Davis, Swann, and Cable Families", by Thos. Franklin Davis.

He married _____.

They had:

2. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
3. ROGER DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 4. JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
* 5. JEHU DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 6 to 9 reserved.

- 4 -

(4) JOHN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He first settled in New England; from there he migrated to South Carolina, thence to the Cape Fear District of North Carolina.

He married _____ Moore, daughter of Governor John Moore of North Carolina.

They had:

Nos. 10 to 19 reserved.

- 5 -

(5) JEHU DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He married Jane Assup. (See the above publication for descendants)

They had:

20. JEHU DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
21. THOMAS DAVIS, born _____; died _____.
22. ANN DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 23 to 29 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 147

(1) THOMAS DAVIS, born 1708; died 1765.

In 1735 he married Hartwell (Harty) Hodge. The data on this family are found in Volume V of the Compendium of American Genealogy.

They had:

* 2. DOLPHIN DAVIS, born 1759; died 1818.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) DOLPHIN DAVIS, born 1759; died 1818.

He fought at King's Mountain.

He married Ann Stevenson in 1787. She died in 1820.

They had:

* 10. DOLPHIN ALSTON DAVIS, born 1802; died 1881.

Nos. 11 to 19 reserved.

- 10 -

(10) DOLPHIN ALSTON DAVIS, born 1802; died 1881.

He was a banker at Salisbury, North Carolina.

He married:

I. _____.
II. _____.
III. Mary Elizabeth Horah.

They had:

20. REVEREND JOHN WRIGHT DAVIS, born 1849; died 1917.

Nos. 21 to 29 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 148

(1) JONATHAN DAVIS, born _____; died 1818.

He settled in Virginia in 1742, remaining there until 1803 when he moved with his family to Wilkes County, North Carolina, where he died. Material on this family is from "Makers of America", Florida Edition.

He married _____.

They had:

* 2. WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 3 to 9 reserved.

- 2 -

(2) WILLIAM DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He was a minister. He married _____.

They had:

* 10. JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

Nos. 11 to 19 reserved.

- 10 -

(10) JAMES DAVIS, born _____; died _____.

He, too, was a minister.

He married _____.

They had:

20. WADDHAMPTON DAVIS, born 8/17/1867; died A 1920.

Nos. 21 to 29 reserved.

DAVIS FAMILY NO. 149

(1) WILLIAM DAVIS, born 6/8/1761; died 2/6/1838.

He was born in Eastern Virginia. He moved to Wilkes County, North Carolina, where he enlisted for Revolutionary War Service. Later he moved to South Carolina, thence to Hopkins County, North Carolina.

He married Ann Lovan or Loving, 11/15/1780. She was born 9/1/1766.

They had:

2. JOHN DAVIS, born 6/23/1782; died A 1800.
3. JAMES DAVIS, born 2/3/1784; died A 1800.
4. BETSEY DAVIS, born 10/27/1786; died A 1800.
5. LOVING DAVIS, born 2/13/1789; died A 1800.
6. JANE DAVIS, born 3/3/1791; died A 1800.
7. WILLIAM P. DAVIS, born 5/21/1793; died A 1300.
8. A CHILD (DAVIS), born 9/1/1795; died A 1800.
9. REBECCA DAVIS, born 10/9/1797; died A 1800.
10. A CHILD (DAVIS), born 6/7/1803; died _____.
11. HANNAH DAVIS, born 5/14/1804; died _____.
12. THENA DAVIS, born A 1804; died _____.

I N D E X

to

VOLUME I

DAVIS FAMILIES

OF

THE SOUTHERN STATES

I N D E X

(Explanation. Refer to the original listing of the index number shown. If it is preceded by * additional data will be found under the paragraph assigned to that index number. Where letters precede the dates shown in "Period of Life", "A" indicates that the event happened after the date shown; "B" indicates before the date shown; "C" indicates around the date shown.)

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Adkeris, Mahala (Davis)	A1829	____	____	126	13
Alberta, Sarah	____	1723	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Alderson, Eliza Ann (Davis)	1813	____	____	16	93
Alderson, George (Col.)	____	A1813	____	16	93
Alexander, Elizabeth	____	B1798	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Allen, Elizabeth	____	1715	____	61	1
Allen, James	____	A1809	____	30	144
Allen, Mary Helen (Davis)	A1809	____	____	30	144
Andrews, Sarah	____	1786	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Armistead, Rebecca	____	1771	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Asher, Dilton	____	B1815	____	133	5
Asher, Nancy (Davis)	____	____	A1815	133	5
Assup, Jane	____	____	____	146	5
Atchison, Rachel	____	1797	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Atkins, Anna	____	C1750	____	16	2
Atkins, Elizabeth	____	C1752	____	16	10
Atkins, Elizabeth	____	1869	____	128	5
Austin, Docia	____	B1816	____	38	1
Bagby, Elizabeth (Davis)	____	____	____	31	5
Bagby, Frances (Davis)	____	____	____	31	4
Bagby, James	____	____	____	31	4
Bagby, John	____	A1752	____	16	29
Bagby, John	____	____	____	31	5
Bagby, Matilda (Davis)	A1752	____	____	16	29
Bagby, Sarah (Davis)	____	____	____	31	2
Bagby, Thomas	____	____	____	31	2
Banks, Mary (Davis)	____	____	____	31	7
Banks, Thomas	____	____	____	31	7
Barker, Ann (Davis)	B1770	____	____	33	24
Barnes, Adam	____	B1790	____	28	5
Barnes, Lucy (Davis)	____	B1790	____	28	5
Barnett, Ann (Davis)	B1775	____	____	43	2

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Batchelder, Elizabeth (Davis-Crank)	_____	1717	_____	57	1
Batchelder, John	_____	1717	_____	57	1
Batten, Constant	_____	B1710	_____	109	400
Beaufort, Anne	_____	_____	_____	30	10
Below, Joseph	_____	B1815	_____	133	4
Below, Polly (Davis)	_____	_____	A1815	133	4
Bell, Elizabeth (Davis-_____)	_____	B1738	_____	104	1
Bell, William, Jr.	_____	B1738	_____	104	1
Benthyson, Elizabeth	_____	B1370	_____	116	60
Bird, Jean	_____	1798	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Blackie, Caty	_____	1779	_____	40	2
Blade, Abraham Currell	_____	1778	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Blade, Elizabeth (Davis)	_____	1778	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Blair, Mary Eliza (Davis)	A1809	_____	_____	30	105
Blake, James	_____	A1856	_____	126	32
Blake, Sarah (Davis)	A1856	_____	_____	126	32
Blomer, Mary (Davis)	_____	1807	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Blomer, Owen	_____	1807	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Bogle, Ann	_____	A1800	_____	25	1
Bow, Eliza	_____	1776	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Bowen, Elizabeth	_____	B1755	_____	128	1
Bradford, Amanda (Davis)	_____	A1784	_____	116	65
Bradford, David	_____	A1784	_____	116	65
Breedlove, _____ (Davis)	A1779	_____	_____	37	2
Breedwell, _____	_____	B1752	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Bridger, Martha	_____	_____	C1759	Mscl. Records	
Bridges, Alsolom	_____	1798	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Bridges, Jane (Davis)	_____	1798	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Britt, Dolly (Davis)	B1799	_____	_____	67	6
Brown, Kattie	_____	A1878	_____	126	22
Bryan, Charity	_____	1797	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Bryan, Susan	_____	B1826	_____	128	3
Burgess, Mary	_____	1790	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Burkes, Elizabeth	_____	_____	_____	30	4
Burks, Elizabeth (Davis)	_____	A1752	_____	16	21
Burks, John	_____	A1752	_____	16	21
Burks, Mary (Davis)	_____	A1685	_____	16	3
Burks, Samuel	_____	A1685	_____	16	3
Burnham, Joseph	_____	1778	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Burnham, Keziah (Davis)	_____	1778	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Burrows, Susanna	_____	1776	_____	104	20
Burwell, Blair	_____	A1809	_____	30	105
Bush, Frank	_____	1800	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Bush, Hannah	_____	1815	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Bush, Lucy (Davis)	_____	1800	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Butler, Mary Pomfret	_____	1809	_____	30	70
Byrd, Constant (Davis)	1716	B1741	_____	54	5
Byrd, William	_____	B1741	_____	54	5

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Caldwell, Annis	____	1791	____	14	1
Caldwell, Frances (Davis)	____	1789	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Caldwell, John	____	1789	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Campbell, Cynthia	____	A1784	____	116	61
Carden, Robert	____	____	C1685	Mscl. Records	
Carter, Deborah (Davis)	B1799	____	____	67	7
Carter, Elizabeth	____	B1826	____	140	2
Cassett, Eliza	____	A1860	____	126	12
Chamblin, Nancy (Davis)	____	A1761	____	34	3
Chaney, Sarah	____	1838	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Chewning, Sarah (Davis)	____	1706	____	58	3
Chewning, Thomas	____	1706	____	58	3
Chiles, Christopher	____	1821	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Chiles, Rachel (Davis)	____	1821	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Chinn, _____ (Davis)	____	____	A1658	109	111
Chinn, William	B1658	____	____	109	111
Christy, Sarah	____	B1801	____	135	1
Clark, Mary	____	1802	____	128	5
Clopton, Mary (Davis)	____	1759	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Clopton, Richard	____	1759	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Coe, Priscilla	B1731	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Cole, Hazel Dorothy	____	1926	____	30	162
Coleman, Eliza Jane	____	B1845	____	83	10
Coleman, Elizabeth (Davis)	____	1786	____	104	71
Coleman, Francis	____	1786	____	104	71
Compton, Catherine (Davis)	____	1798	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Compton, John	____	1798	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Conley, Bryon	____	1767	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Conley, Sarah (Davis)	____	1767	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Connelley, Elizabeth	____	1853	____	126	2
Conneyer, Jane (Davis)	____	1755	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Conneyer, Joshua	____	1755	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Conway, Mary Wallace	____	1868	____	83	21
Cook, Jane	____	B1784	____	116	40
Coolsby, Susanna	____	1797	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Cosby, Anne	____	B1700	____	48	1
Cox (or Cocks), Glafre	____	1759	____	45	1
Crank, Elizabeth	____	1703	A1717	57	1
Crenshaw, H. C.	____	A1809	____	30	140
Crenshaw, Kate (Davis)	A1809	____	____	30	140
Crittendum, Elija	____	A1868	____	83	32
Crittendum, J. Lucies (Davis)	A1868	____	____	83	32
Crowden, Nancy	____	1825	____	130	2
Croy, Catherine (Davis)	A1780	____	A1853	139	5
Croy, Jacob	____	A1780	____	139	5
Crutchfield, Jane	____	____	A1817	Mscl. Records	
Cunningham, Martha	____	B1803	____	10	3

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Daniel, Jane	____	1787	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Daniel, Sallie Slade (Davis)	1893	____	____	30	163
Daniel, W. Crichton	____	A1898	____	30	163
Daugharty (or Dohady), Sarah	____	1797	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davenport, Martha	____	1778	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Abadiah	____	____	____	31	6
Davis, Abadiah (Lewis)	____	B1720	____	31	1
Davis, Abby (Abigail)	B1750	____	____	16	14
Davis, Able	B1810	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Abner	____	____	A1800	125	3
Davis, Abner	____	____	A1776	Land Records	
Davis, Abner Sipple	B1825	____	____	66	11
Davis, Abraham	1752	1779	1839	37	1
Davis, Abraham Miller	____	____	A1797	123	3
Davis, Absalom	A1750	____	____	18	20
Davis, Absalom Hart	B1825	____	____	66	10
Davis, Acquilla	B1784	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Agnes	____	____	B1806	10	20
Davis, Agnes	____	1779	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Agnes (Lanier)	____	1761	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Ailcoy	1791	____	____	94	4
Davis, Albert	____	____	A1813	69	4
Davis, Alex	B1810	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Alexander	A1830	____	____	30	121
Davis, Alexander	B1785	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Alexander Smith	1905	____	____	30	165
Davis, Alice	1881	____	____	52	2
Davis, Alice	1676	____	____	55	2
Davis, Alice	A1802	____	A1837	128	30
Davis, Alice Maud	A1909	____	____	30	131
Davis, Allen	B1780	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Alta	A1878	____	A1906	126	94
Davis, Amanda	C1784	____	____	116	65
Davis, Ambrose	1694	____	____	75	5
Davis, Amos	1785	B1814	1863	131	20
Davis, Amos	____	____	1835	145	3
Davis, Amy (Hart)	____	B1908	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Ananias	____	____	A1816	62	4
Davis, Andrew	____	B1679	____	107	1
Davis, Ann	B1736	____	____	33	8
Davis, Ann	B1770	____	____	33	24
Davis, Ann	A1777	____	____	53	39
Davis (or Smith), Ann	B1781	____	____	40	5
Davis, Ann	B1773	____	____	43	2
Davis, Ann	C1707	____	____	51	10
Davis, Ann	1702	____	____	79	2

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Ann	1739	____	____	90	2
Davis, Ann	1772	____	____	94	2
Davis, Ann	1734	____	A1766	113	6
Davis, Ann	____	____	____	146	22
Davis, Ann	B1820	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Ann (_____)	____	1750	____	8	5
Davis, Ann (_____)	____	1764	____	8	5
Davis, Ann (_____)	____	B1750	____	10	1
Davis, Ann (_____)	____	B1770	____	53	4
Davis, Ann (_____)	____	B1755	____	40	1
Davis, Ann (_____)	____	B1799	____	67	1
Davis, Ann (_____)	____	B1775	____	70	1
Davis, Ann (_____)	____	B1772	____	94	1
Davis, Ann (_____)	____	B1775	____	104	5
Davis, Ann (_____)	____	____	C1729	115	3
Davis, Ann (_____)	____	B1702	____	116	2
Davis, Ann (Bogle)	____	A1800	____	25	1
Davis, Ann (Dent)	____	B1777	____	33	22
Davis, Ann (Franklin)	____	B1832	____	8	91
Davis, Ann (Jennings)	____	A1775	____	43	30
Davis, Ann (Johnson)	____	1779	____	37	1
Davis, Ann (Lovan or Loving)	1766	1780	____	149	1
Davis, Ann (Modiset)	____	1785	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Ann (Stevenson)	____	1787	1820	147	2
Davis, Ann (West)	____	1679	____	52	1
Davis, Ann Ragland (Tinsley)	____	B1767	____	48	20
Davis, Anna	B1799	____	____	67	4
Davis, Anna (Atkins)	____	C1750	____	16	2
Davis, Anne	B1804	____	____	8	12
Davis, Anne	B1732	____	____	115	31
Davis, Anne	A1784	____	____	116	64
Davis, Anne	B1673	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Anne (_____)	____	B1626	____	109	3
Davis, Anne (Beaufort)	____	____	____	30	10
Davis, Anne (Cosby)	____	B1700	____	48	1
Davis, Anne (Davis)	____	A1784	____	116	64
Davis, Anne (Smith)	____	1815	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Anne (Williams)	____	1706	____	51	3
Davis, Anne Alexander (Downey)	1830	____	1914	30	103
Davis, Anne Evelyn	A1850	____	____	30	124
Davis, Anne Webb	1893	____	____	30	161
Davis, Annie (Jones)	____	A1809	____	30	142
Davis, Annie (Robards)	____	A1830	____	30	121
Davis, Annie (Smith)	____	1820	____	127	2
Davis, Annis	A1776	____	____	43	22
Davis, Annis (Caldwell)	____	1791	____	14	1
Davis, Annis (Lipscomb)	____	1769	____	43	4

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Anthony	____	B1775	A1801	70	1
Davis, Aquilla	C1755	____	A1822	23	1
Davis, Arthur	____	____	A1795	3	5
Davis, Arthur	B1715	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Arthur	B1725	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Arthur	B1736	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Arthur H.	____	____	A1776	Land Records	
Davis, Asa	____	____	A1803	119	8
Davis, Ashby	B1820	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Asil	B1780	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Augustine	____	1778	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Augustine	____	____	C1825	York Refs. (P. 261)	
Davis, Augustus P.	A1802	____	A1837	128	32
Davis, Austin Martin	1782	____	____	29	2
Davis, Axia	1786	____	____	44	2
Davis, Azariah	B1780	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Azariah	B1781	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Barbary	____	____	A1797	106	9
Davis, Barker (Jones)	____	B1767	____	49	4
Davis, Baxter	____	____	1839	117	1
Davis, Baxter	____	____	A1839	117	4
Davis, Baxter	B1726	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Baxter	B1743	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Baxter	____	____	A1821	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Baylis	1735	____	____	93	4
Davis, Benedicto (Milstead)	____	1767	____	2	1
Davis, Benjamin	B1780	____	____	1	4
Davis, Benjamin	____	____	1759	5	1
Davis, Benjamin	____	____	A1759	5	3
Davis, Benjamin	____	____	1734	15	1
Davis, Benjamin	1780	1816	1863	19	2
Davis, Benjamin	____	B1780	____	19	1
Davis, Benjamin	1732	____	____	33	36
Davis, Benjamin	A1732	____	____	33	48
Davis, Benjamin	A1775	____	1824	43	35
Davis, Benjamin	1679	1706	C1715	51	3
Davis, Benjamin	1712	B1735	1764	54	4
Davis, Benjamin	1733	____	A1750	54	130
Davis, Benjamin	C1784	____	____	116	61
Davis, Benjamin	____	____	B1762	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Benjamin	____	____	C1762	Fairfax Wills	
Davis, Benjamin	____	1822	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Benjamin	B1810	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Benjamin R.	____	____	A1800	24	3
Davis, Berreman	____	____	C1764	Orange Co. Wills	
Davis, Berriman	B1846	____	A1864	109	103

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Betsey	A1737	____	A1833	2	2
Davis, Betsey	A1801	____	____	33	54
Davis, Betsey	____	____	____	121	10
Davis, Betsey	1786	____	A1800	149	4
Davis, Betsey (Taylor)	____	1797	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Betsy	____	____	A1797	106	6
Davis, Betsy	____	____	A1815	133	7
Davis, Betsy	____	____	A1788	154	7
Davis, Betsy Ann	A1782	____	____	33	43
Davis, Betsy (Hardmen)	____	1818	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Betty	____	____	A1782	20	7
Davis, Betty	1762	____	____	45	2
Davis, Betty	1759	____	____	91	2
Davis, Betty	1788	____	____	93	2
Davis, Betty	1777	____	____	100	2
Davis, Betty (____)	____	B1759	____	91	1
Davis, Betty (____)	____	B1777	____	100	1
Davis, Betty Nelson	A1837	____	____	16	102
Davis, Bowling	____	____	A1815	9	4
Davis, Bryant	B1799	____	____	122	4
Davis, C. (____)	____	____	A1850	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Caleb	B1825	____	____	66	5
Davis, Camilla (Webb)	____	1890	____	30	122
Davis, Carsa	____	____	A1834	118	7
Davis, Carrie	A1878	____	A1906	126	20
Davis, Catey	B1799	____	____	67	3
Davis, Catharine (Miller)	____	1814	____	128	4
Davis, Catherine	B1713	____	____	49	7
Davis, Catherine	1708	____	____	112	2
Davis, Catherine	A1780	____	A1855	139	5
Davis, Catherine	____	____	C1799	Loudoun Co. Wills	
Davis, Catherine	____	1785	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Catherine	____	1798	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Catherine	____	1801	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Catherine (____)	____	B1739	____	90	1
Davis, Catherine (____)	____	B1693	____	95	1
Davis, Catherine (____)	____	B1745	____	104	4
Davis, Catherine (Harris)	____	1837	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Catherine (Laughlin)	____	1839	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Catherine (Muse)	B1817	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Catherine (Staige)	____	B1746	____	30	41
Davis, Catty	1747	____	____	90	5
Davis, Caty (Blackie)	____	1779	____	40	2
Davis, Charity (Bryan)	____	1797	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Charity (Lockett)	____	1808	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Charles	A1752	____	____	16	22
Davis, Charles	____	1782	____	16	22

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Charles	____	1762	1807	55	22
Davis, Charles	A1732	____	____	53	46
Davis, Charles	____	B1700	____	48	1
Davis, Charles	B1825	____	____	66	2
Davis, Charles	B1825	____	____	66	12
Davis, Charles	B1799	____	____	67	5
Davis, Charles	B1700	B1716	A1721	73	1
Davis, Charles	1721	____	____	73	5
Davis, Charles	____	____	A1804	118	2
Davis, Charles	A1876	____	A1906	126	22
Davis, Charles	____	B1826	____	140	2
Davis, Charles	1847	____	A1850	145	5
Davis (or Davies), Charles	____	1756	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Charles	B1767	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Charles	____	1783	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Charles	____	B1798	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Charles D.	1822	____	____	16	98
Davis, Charles Lewis	1784	1807	1849	16	51
Davis, China (Whitsett)	____	1820	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Chisholm	____	B1816	____	38	1
Davis, Christian	C1709	____	____	51	11
Davis, Christiana (____)	____	B1813	____	9	1
Davis, Christopher	____	1803	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Cinderella	____	____	A1807	13	4
Davis, Clarissey (Marshall)	____	B1830	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Clayburn	1767	____	____	41	3
Davis, Clint	A1806	____	____	48	42
Davis, Commodore Perry	1829	1853	____	126	2
Davis, Constance	____	1761	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Constant	1716	B1732	____	54	5
Davis, Constant (Batten)	____	B1710	____	109	400
Davis, Cornelius	B1780	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Cudden	B1799	____	A1850	104	42
Davis, Cynthia (Campbell)	____	A1784	____	116	61
Davis, Cyrus	B1781	B1792	____	59	1
Davis, D. F.	A1829	____	____	126	8
Davis, Dabney W.	1810	____	____	16	91
Davis, Daniel	____	____	1751	6	1
Davis, Daniel	B1769	____	____	6	2
Davis, Daniel	1759	____	A1835	7	1
Davis, Daniel	____	____	1816	82	1
Davis, Daniel	____	1736	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Daniel	B1827	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, David	B1730	____	____	1	1
Davis, David	B1741	____	____	6	1
Davis, David	____	____	1732	20	1

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, David	B1736	____	1770	33	4
Davis, David	B1770	____	____	33	21
Davis (or Davies), David	____	1755	B1781	40	1
Davis, David	A1755	1779	____	40	2
Davis, David	A1776	____	____	43	19
Davis, David	____	C1656	1712	49	1
Davis, David	1703-4	B1737	____	49	4
Davis, David	C1680	B1719	C1759	116	3
Davis, David	B1753	____	____	116	10
Davis, David	____	____	A1803	119	7
Davis, David	B1733	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, David	B1800	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, David	B1827	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Debora	A1775	____	____	43	34
Davis, Deborah	B1799	____	____	67	7
Davis, Deborah (____)	____	B1797	____	123	1
Davis, Deborah (Miller)	____	1736	____	8	24
Davis, Delilah	____	1810	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Della	A1878	____	A1906	126	92
Davis, Dennis	C1846	____	A1880	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Dianah	1711	____	____	56	8
Davis, Dianah (____)	____	B1711	____	56	1
Davis, Docia (Austin)	____	B1816	____	88	1
Davis, Dolan	B1660	____	A1667	50	3
Davis, Dolly	A1837	____	____	16	104
Davis, Dolly	B1799	____	____	67	6
Davis, Dolly	____	1767	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Dolphin	1759	1787	1818	147	2
Davis, Dolphin Alston	1802	____	1881	147	10
Davis, Dorcas	____	____	A1803	119	4
Davis, Dorothy	____	B1745	____	54	7
Davis, Dorothy Ann	____	____	A1800	125	9
Davis, Druella	____	____	A1817	120	5
Davis, Edmund	____	____	A1794	82	1
Davis, Edmund-	A1780	____	B1818	86	11
Davis, Edward	____	____	1736	33	1
Davis, Edward	B1756	____	____	33	3
Davis, Edward	B1758	____	____	33	14
Davis, Edward	B1758	____	A1756	81	12
Davis, Edward	____	1677	____	89	1
Davis, Edward	____	____	1710	109	400
Davis, Edward	____	____	A1707	109	300
Davis, Edward	B1801	____	A1804	135	2
Davis, Edward	____	B1679	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Edward	____	____	A1695	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Edward	____	B1700	____	Mscl. Marriages	

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Period of Life: Marriage	Period of Life: Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Edward	____	____	C1700	York Co. Wills	
Davis, Edward	____	____	C1770	Fairfax Wills	
Davis, Edward	B1780	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Edward	B1810	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Eleanor	1777	____	____	33	35
Davis, Eleanor	____	____	A1811	137	5
Davis, Eleanor (____)	____	B1747	____	8	4
Davis, Elias	____	B1654	1683	108	1
Davis, Elias	____	B1737	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Elias Fisher	____	____	A1800	125	7
Davis, Elijah	1761	____	____	41	2
Davis, Elijah	____	____	A1816	62	7
Davis, Elijah	A1780	____	A1818	86	18
Davis, Elijah	____	1814	A1826	128	4
Davis, Elinathan	B1759	____	A1759	5	2
Davis, Elinor	____	____	A1733	104	8
Davis, Elisha	____	B1702	____	50	1
Davis, Eliza	____	1769	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Eliza	B1827	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Eliza (Bow)	____	1776	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Eliza (Cassett)	____	A1860	____	126	12
Davis, Eliza (Gammill)	____	1798	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Eliza (Goble)	____	A1856	____	126	34
Davis, Eliza Ann	1813	____	____	16	93
Davis, Eliza Jane (Coleman)	____	B1845	____	83	10
Davis, Elizabeth (Betsy)	____	____	A1813	8	2
Davis, Elizabeth	____	____	A1806	10	23
Davis, Elizabeth	1746	____	____	11	3
Davis, Elizabeth	A1752	____	____	16	21
Davis, Elizabeth	A1782	____	____	18	52
Davis, Elizabeth	____	____	____	31	5
Davis, Elizabeth	B1736	____	____	33	9
Davis, Elizabeth	B1770	____	____	33	23
Davis (or Smith), Elizabeth	B1781	____	____	40	3
Davis, Elizabeth	B1773	____	____	43	7
Davis, Elizabeth	A1775	____	____	43	33
Davis, Elizabeth	1735	____	____	54	110
Davis, Elizabeth	1749	____	____	54	121
Davis, Elizabeth	B1700	B1732	____	54	9
Davis, Elizabeth	1715	____	____	57	4
Davis, Elizabeth	1719	____	____	60	2
Davis, Elizabeth	____	____	A1837	63	5
Davis, Elizabeth	____	____	A1803	65	11
Davis, Elizabeth	B1825	____	____	66	6
Davis, Elizabeth	1786	____	____	71	4
Davis, Elizabeth	1774	____	____	78	14
Davis, Elizabeth	1754	____	____	80	10
Davis, Elizabeth	B1772	____	____	84	3
Davis, Elizabeth	A1780	____	A1818	86	15

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Elizabeth	____	____	A1733	104	7
Davis, Elizabeth	____	1786	____	104	71
Davis, Elizabeth	____	1793	____	104	44
Davis, Elizabeth	____	____	A1797	106	8
Davis, Elizabeth	1654	____	____	108	2
Davis, Elizabeth	B1646	____	____	109	105
Davis, Elizabeth	A1774	____	B1780	110	2
Davis, Elizabeth	1675	____	B1736	114	3
Davis, Elizabeth	____	____	A1797	123	4
Davis, Elizabeth	____	____	A1800	125	4
Davis, Elizabeth	A1856	____	____	126	30
Davis, Elizabeth	____	____	A1826	128	7
Davis, Elizabeth	1814	____	1906	131	30
Davis, Elizabeth	A1780	____	A1853	139	4
Davis, Elizabeth	____	B1757	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Elizabeth	____	1778	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Elizabeth	B1785	____	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Elizabeth	____	B1786	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Elizabeth	____	1785	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Elizabeth	B1792	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Elizabeth	1790	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Elizabeth	____	1796	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Elizabeth	B1798	____	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Elizabeth	____	1815	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Elizabeth	C1841	____	A1850	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1780	____	1	1
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1750	____	8	5
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1800	____	24	1
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1702	____	50	1
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1740	____	59	1
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1772	____	76	1
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1730	____	93	1
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1733	A1738	104	1
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1736	____	104	41
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	A1628	____	108	100
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1708	____	112	1
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	1766	____	113	1
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1815	____	133	1
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	____	A1805	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Elizabeth (____)	____	B1807	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Elizabeth (Alexander)	____	B1798	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Elizabeth (Allen)	____	1715	____	61	1
Davis, Elizabeth (Atkins)	____	C1752	____	16	10
Davis, Elizabeth (Benthyson)	____	B1670	____	116	60
Davis, Elizabeth (Bowen)	____	B1755	____	128	1
Davis, Elizabeth (Burkes)	____	____	____	30	4
Davis, Elizabeth (Burris)	____	B1828	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Elizabeth (Carter)	____	B1826	____	140	2
Davis, Elizabeth (Connelley)	____	1853	____	126	2

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Elizabeth (Crank)	____	1703	A1717	57	1
Davis, Elizabeth (Fielding)	____	____	____	30	40
Davis, Elizabeth (Fuller)	____	1774	____	110	1
Davis, Elizabeth (Gordon)	____	1733	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Elizabeth (Hughes)	____	B1635	____	16	1
Davis, Elizabeth (Humphries)	____	1738	____	53	1
Davis, Elizabeth (Morsel)	____	1763	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Elizabeth (Page)	____	B1770	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Elizabeth (Page)	____	B1770	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Elizabeth (Parnell)	____	1789	____	83	1
Davis, Elizabeth (Rhodes)	____	B1733	____	54	8
Davis, Elizabeth (Shelton)	____	A1692	____	48	10
Davis, Elizabeth (Sparrow)	____	1805	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Elizabeth (Thomas)	____	B1814	____	131	20
Davis, Elizabeth (Thrift)	____	B1677	____	101	1
Davis, Elizabeth (Tolliver)	____	B1829	____	126	1
Davis, Elizabeth Betty	1733	____	A1800	4	13
Davis, Ellen	____	____	A1800	125	8
Davis, Ellen Whittle	____	1774	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Emma (Keller)	____	A1873	____	126	21
Davis, Enoch	____	____	A1803	65	5
Davis, Enoch	B1810	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Ernest	A1890	____	A1908	126	16
Davis, Esther	____	____	A1837	65	7
Davis, Esther	____	____	A1770	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Ethbert	____	____	A1776	Land Records	
Davis, Eunice (_____)	____	____	1837	63	1
Davis, Euphenia	____	____	A1806	10	22
Davis, Evan	A1746	____	____	30	111
Davis, Evan	B1773	____	____	43	1
Davis, Evan	____	____	A1803	65	9
Davis, Evan	C1702	____	C1763	116	11
Davis, Evan	E1653	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Evans	B1735	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Eve	____	____	A1797	106	7
Davis, Evelyn	A1809	____	____	30	102
Davis, (alias Leonard), Fanny	____	____	A1732	20	3
Davis, Fanny	1801	____	____	70	7
Davis, Fanny	B1799	____	____	122	5
Davis, Fanny	B1813	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Felix	____	____	A1817	120	6
Davis, Flora	____	____	____	121	6
Davis, Forrest	1761	____	A1832	142	1
Davis, Fountain	A1856	____	____	126	31
Davis, Frances	____	____	____	31	4
Davis, Frances	____	____	A1737	105	1
Davis, Frances	____	____	A1839	117	6

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Frances	A1816	____	____	144	6
Davis, Frances	____	1780	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Frances	____	1789	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Frances (_____)	1782	1824	____	47	1
Davis, Frances (_____)	____	B1717	____	92	1
Davis, Frances (Milton)	____	A1760	____	86	3
Davis, Frances F.	1843	____	A1850	145	5
Davis, Francis	B1776	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Francis	B1688	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Franklin	____	____	A1827	64	10
Davis, Frederick	1850	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Friend William	A1775	____	____	45	74
Davis, Garrard	____	____	1804	118	1
Davis, Garrard	____	____	A1804	118	5
Davis, Garrett	1801	1825	1872	143	2
Davis, Gary L.	A1802	____	B1832	35	9
Davis, George	1821	____	____	16	97
Davis, George	____	B1678	____	51	1
Davis, George	1678	____	____	51	2
Davis, George	1702	____	____	74	4
Davis, George	A1780	____	____	86	100
Davis, George	B1720	____	1781	90	1
Davis, George	B1740	____	1784	91	1
Davis, George	1766	____	____	91	3
Davis, George	____	____	A1797	106	4
Davis, George	____	____	A1817	120	2
Davis, George	B1773	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, George	____	____	C1796	Pittsylvania Mills	
Davis, George	B1785	____	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, George	____	1775	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, George	____	1805	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, George	C1844	____	A1850	Mscl. Records	
Davis, George D.	B1827	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, George H.	A1870	____	____	126	51
Davis, George H.	____	____	A1804	132	2
Davis, George W.	1856	1878	____	126	3
Davis, George Washington	A1818	____	____	37	3
Davis, Glafre (Cox or Cocke)	____	1759	____	45	1
Davis, Grace P.	A1870	____	____	126	52
Davis, Grace (_____)	____	____	1677-78	114	1
Davis, Gracy	____	1805	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Green B.	1856	1869	____	126	5

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, R. H.	1815	____	A1850	145	1
Davis, Hannah	B1780	____	____	1	5
Davis, Hannah	____	____	A1803	65	12
Davis, Hannah	1721	____	____	78	2
Davis, Hannah	B1732	____	A1735	115	12
Davis, Hannah	1804	____	____	149	11
Davis, Hannah (_____)	____	B1802	____	65	1
Davis, Hannah (Bush)	____	1815	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Hannah (Gaines)	____	1783	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Hannah (Johnson)	____	1805	____	43	50
Davis, Hannah (Smith)	____	1794	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Hardaway	B1793	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Hardin	____	B1807	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Harmon	A1878	____	A1906	126	24
Davis, Harriett	____	____	A1827	64	12
Davis, Harriett	A1780	____	A1818	86	17
Davis, Harriett	A1780	____	____	86	102
Davis, Harrison	____	____	A1805	124	5
Davis, Hartwell	____	____	C1824	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Hartwell (Hodge)	____	1735	____	147	1
Davis, Hazel Dorothy (Cole)	____	1926	____	30	162
Davis, Henrietta M.	1820	____	____	18	95
Davis, Henrietta Leland	1891	1911	____	30	160
Davis, Henry	B1757	____	____	8	20
Davis, Henry	____	____	A1832	8	91
Davis, Henry	B1736	____	____	33	5
Davis, Henry	A1775	____	____	43	31
Davis, Henry	____	1879	____	52	1
Davis, Henry	C1836	____	____	52	3
Davis, Henry	1860	____	A1906	126	12
Davis, Henry	B1728	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Henry	1760	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Henry	B1782	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Henry	B1798	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Henry	____	1815	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Henry	1849	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Henry L. or S.	B1785	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Hinson	____	1839	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Holder	____	____	C1785	Pittsylvania Bills	
Davis, Hugh	A1750	____	____	16	19
Davis, Hugh	B1805	____	____	16	36
Davis, Hugh	____	____	A1837	86	4
Davis, Hugh	C1757	____	A1855	87	1
Davis, Hugh	____	____	A1658	York References (P. 261)	
Davis, Hugh	B1658	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Hugh	B1768	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Hugh	B1783	____	____	Land Records	

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Hugh C.	C1783	____	A1850	87	4
Davis, Hugh Levin	A1809	____	____	30	143
Davis, Humphrey	A1802	____	A1850	35	8
Davis, Humphry	B1685	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Ida	A1880	____	A1906	126	15
Davis, Ida	A1870	____	____	126	50
Davis, Ignatius	____	____	1803	119	1
Davis, Irwin	1816	____	A1850	144	1
Davis, Isaac	1766	____	____	33	32
Davis, Isaac	A1775	____	____	43	36
Davis, Isaac	____	____	A1816	62	2
Davis, Isaac	____	____	A1803	65	7
Davis, Isaac	1762	____	____	78	11
Davis, Isaac	C1784	____	____	116	63
Davis, Isaac	A1770	____	A1810	140	1
Davis, Isaac	____	____	C1858	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Isaac	____	____	1709	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Isaac	____	____	C1783	Culpeper Wills	
Davis, Isaac	____	1771	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Isaac	____	____	C1784	Fairfax Wills	
Davis, Isaac	____	____	C1794	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Isaac	____	1788	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Isaac	____	1793	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Isaac	B1780	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Isaac, Jr.	B1780	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Isaac B.	B1838	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Isaac Hilliard	1814	____	1884	30	103
Davis, Isaac Hilliard	A1830	____	____	30	125
Davis, Isaac P.	1826	____	____	140	10
Davis, Isaacher	____	1839	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Isabella (Speed)	____	A1809	____	30	107
Davis, Isham	B1760	____	____	16	11
Davis, Isham	____	____	C1840	16	27
Davis, Isham	____	____	____	31	9
Davis, Israel	A1802	____	A1850	35	5
Davis, Israel	____	____	C1796	Amherst Wills	
Davis, Israel	____	1804	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, J. Brooks	____	1911	____	30	160
Davis, J. Lucies	A1868	____	____	83	32
Davis, J. W.	A1829	____	____	126	9
Davis, J. W.	B1721	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Jabez	____	____	B1813	9	1

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Jacob	____	____	A1756	61	11
Davis, Jacob	____	____	A1797	106	5
Davis, Jacob	____	____	1817	120	1
Davis, Jacob	____	____	A1817	120	3
Davis, Jacob	A1780	____	A1853	139	5
Davis, Jacob	C1758	____	____	Miscl. Records	
Davis, Jacob	____	____	C1793	Harrison Co. Wills	
Davis, Jacob	____	B1790	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Jacob	____	1812	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Jacob, Jr.	B1830	____	____	Miscl. Records	
Davis, James	____	____	1787	8	5
Davis, James	1743	____	C1823	8	10
Davis, James	____	1786	____	8	24
Davis, James	____	____	B1808	10	25
Davis, James	1770	1800	____	16	28
Davis, James	A1857	____	____	16	105
Davis, James	1761	____	A1835	21	1
Davis, James	____	____	A1811	27	2
Davis, James	B1736	____	____	33	13
Davis, James	____	____	A1838	34	4
Davis, James	A1802	____	A1850	35	5
Davis, James	1762	____	____	42	4
Davis, James	____	1788	____	53	1
Davis, James	1720	B1745	____	54	7
Davis, James	____	____	A1827	64	11
Davis, James	____	____	A1803	65	8
Davis, James	____	____	A1788	71	1
Davis, James	B1690	B1700	A1702	74	1
Davis, James	____	B1738	1756	81	2
Davis, James	A1780	____	____	86	3
Davis, James (?)	____	B1865	B1833	109	1
Davis, James	____	1774	1780	110	1
Davis, James	B1838	____	____	117	9
Davis, James	____	____	____	121	1
Davis, James	____	B1799	____	122	1
Davis, James	____	____	A1799	122	2
Davis, James	____	____	1797	123	1
Davis, James	____	____	A1808	124	1
Davis, James	____	____	1808	124	2
Davis, James	____	____	A1826	128	2
Davis, James	1845	____	A1850	145	4
Davis, James	____	B1867	____	148	10
Davis, James	1784	____	A1800	149	3
Davis, James	B1722	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, James	B1750	____	B1858	Miscl. Records	
Davis, James	____	1771	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, James	C1761	____	____	Miscl. Records	

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, James		1779-80		Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, James	B1779			Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, James	B1780			Land Records	
Davis, James		1785		Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, James		1794		Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, James		1797		Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, James		1801		Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, James, Jr.			A1756	81	10
Davis, James C.	A1802		A1837	128	31
Davis, James D.	B1820			Mscl. Records	
Davis, James Fletcher			A1839	117	14
Davis, James H.	1821			127	10
Davis, James H.			A1808	Mscl. Records	
Davis, James K.	B1850			Mscl. Records	
Davis, James Lindsay	1845	1868	1909	83	21
Davis, Jane		B1763		4	2
Davis, Jane	A1782			33	45
Davis, Jane			A1803	65	13
Davis, Jane	1682			101	3
Davis, Jane	B1799			104	47
Davis, Jane	1707			109	600
Davis, Jane	1791		A1800	149	6
Davis, Jane		1785		Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Jane		1798		Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Jane (_____)		B1762		8	3
Davis, Jane (_____)		B1765		12	1
Davis, Jane (_____)		B1798		134	1
Davis, Jane (Assup)				146	5
Davis, Jane (Clendennin)		B1785		4	2
Davis, Jane (Cook)		B1784		116	40
Davis, Jane (Daniel)		1787		Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Jane (Holt)		B1749		116	21
Davis, Jane (King)		1797		88	1
Davis, Jean			A1811	27	5
Davis, Jean	1782			94	3
Davis, Jean (Bird)		1798		Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Jean (Edmondson)		B1766		44	1
Davis, Jeduthan	B1786			Land Records	
Davis, Jefferson	1808		1889	116	69
Davis, Jefferson	1855		1878	116	71
Davis, Jeffrey	B1782			Land Records	
Davis, Jehu				146	5
Davis, Jehu				146	20
Davis, Jemima	B1792			Mscl. Records	
Davis, Jemima (Hays)		B1826		128	2
Davis, Jennet (_____)		B1795		129	1
Davis, Jennie M.	A1775			43	71

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Jenny	____	____	A1800	4	15
Davis, Jenny	B1795	____	____	129	7
Davis, Jenny	____	____	A1798	134	4
Davis, Jeremiah	____	B1761	____	41	1
Davis, Jeremiah	1725	____	____	92	5
Davis, Jeremiah	____	B1801	1813	143	1
Davis, Jerusha (Parish)	____	B1759	____	42	1
Davis, Jesse	B1780	____	____	1	5
Davis, Jesse	____	____	A1782	20	8
Davis, Jesse	1738	____	____	45	4
Davis, Jesse	1773	____	____	77	2
Davis, Jesse	1759	1780	1818	86	2
Davis, Jesse	A1780	____	A1818	86	14
Davis, Jesse	C1783	____	____	87	3
Davis, Jesse	____	1809	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Jesse	____	____	A1817	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Jesse	1762	____	1857	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Jesse	B1780	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Jesse Hurd	A1782	____	____	33	49
Davis, Job	1739	____	____	93	5
Davis, Jodwick (Ludwig)	____	____	A1816	Mscl. Records	
Davis, John	____	____	1780	1	1
Davis, John	B1760	____	1800	4	2
Davis, John	____	____	C1775	8	5
Davis, John	____	1737	A1804	8	13
Davis, John	____	B1759	____	8	23
Davis, John	C1750	____	____	8	41
Davis, John	1676	____	1762	10	1
Davis, John	C1720	____	____	10	2
Davis, John	____	____	A1806	10	21
Davis, John	1743	____	A1782	11	2
Davis, John	____	____	A1807	13	3
Davis, John	B1750	____	____	16	13
Davis, John	____	B1809	____	17	1
Davis, John	____	____	____	22	2
Davis, John	____	____	____	30	40
Davis, John	____	____	1917	30	130
Davis, John	____	____	____	31	11
Davis, John	1755	1814	1842	32	2
Davis, John	B1738	____	____	33	6
Davis, John	A1802	____	A1850	35	2
Davis, John	____	B1759	____	42	1
Davis, John	____	B1752	1773	43	1
Davis, John	A1770	____	____	43	11
Davis, John	A1775	____	____	43	30
Davis, John	A1775	1805	1824	43	50
Davis, John	1764	____	____	45	3
Davis, John	____	C1692	____	48	2

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, John	1690	____	____	49	2
Davis, John	____	____	A1715	51	3
Davis, John	____	____	1732-3	54	1
Davis, John	B1700	____	1749	54	8
Davis, John	1757	____	____	54	111
Davis, John	1738-9	____	A1750	54	132
Davis, John	____	B1676	1686	55	1
Davis, John	1681	____	____	55	4
Davis, John	____	B1711	____	56	1
Davis, John	____	1703	1716	57	1
Davis, John	____	____	A1717	57	3
Davis, John	____	1679	____	58	1
Davis, John	C1710	____	____	58	10
Davis, John	1743	____	____	59	3
Davis, John	1722	____	____	60	3
Davis, John	____	____	A1816	62	5
Davis, John	____	____	1825	63	1
Davis, John	____	____	A1827	64	2
Davis, John	____	____	A1803	65	6
Davis, John	B1825	____	____	66	3
Davis, John	____	____	C1739	67	1
Davis, John	1784	____	____	71	3
Davis, John	1787	____	____	72	2
Davis, John	B1680	B1682	A1694	75	1
Davis, John	1691	____	1781	75	4
Davis, John	B1750	B1772	A1780	76	1
Davis, John	____	____	A1758	81	13
Davis, John	1752	1739	1844-	82	1
Davis, John	B1772	____	____	84	2
Davis, John	B1854	____	____	85	2
Davis, John	____	____	B1782	86	4
Davis, John	1744	____	____	90	4
Davis, John	B1700	____	1730	92	1
Davis, John	1732	____	B1726	92	3
Davis, John	1726	____	____	92	6
Davis, John	B1710	1727	1750	93	1
Davis, John	1732-3	____	____	93	3
Davis, John	B1750	B1772	A1791	94	1
Davis, John	B1768	____	____	102	2
Davis, John	1791	____	A1848	103	2
Davis, John	____	____	1733-4	104	1
Davis, John	____	1775	A1732	104	2
Davis, John	B1799	____	____	104	40
Davis, John	____	____	1797	106	1
Davis, John	____	____	A1797	106	3
Davis, John	1682	____	____	107	2

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, John	1589	____	1646	109	3
Davis, John	C1626	____	C1672	109	100
Davis, John	____	____	1785	111	1
Davis, John	____	B1708	____	112	1
Davis, John	1711	____	____	112	3
Davis, John	____	____	1734	113	1
Davis, John	B1677	____	1719	114	2
Davis, John	____	____	1728	115	3
Davis, John	1670	____	C1753	116	2
Davis, John	____	____	B1839	117	10
Davis, John	____	____	A1839	117	13
Davis, John	____	____	A1804	118	4
Davis, John	____	____	A1803	119	6
Davis, John	____	____	____	121	4
Davis, John	____	____	A1808	124	3
Davis, John	____	B1800	____	125	1
Davis, John	____	____	A1800	125	5
Davis, John	A1833	____	A1906	126	11
Davis, John	A1856	____	____	126	34
Davis, John	____	____	A1826	128	3
Davis, John	B1795	____	____	129	3
Davis, John	____	____	A1798	134	2
Davis, John	A1730	____	A1853	139	2
Davis, John	____	____	____	146	4
Davis, John	B1837	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, John	B1673	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, John	____	____	A1685	Warwick Refs. (P. 261)	
Davis, John	____	____	C1723	Richmond Wills	
Davis, John	____	____	C1727	Richmond Wills	
Davis, John	____	____	A1728	York Refs. (P. 201)	
Davis, John	____	____	A1750	Mscl. Records	
Davis, John	B1726	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, John	____	____	C1751	Brunswick Wills	
Davis, John	____	____	C1771	Loudoun Wills	
Davis, John	____	____	C1778	Shenandoah Wills	
Davis, John	____	____	C1783	Shenandoah Wills	
Davis, John	____	____	C1792	Loudoun Wills	
Davis, John	____	____	C1796	Pittsylvania Wills	
Davis, John	____	____	C1797	Northumberland Wills	
Davis, John	____	____	C1798	Pittsylvania Wills	
Davis, John	____	B1733	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, John	____	1735	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, John	____	1795	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, John	____	1797	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, John	____	1797	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, John	____	1806	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, John	____	1807	____	Mscl. Marriages	

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, John	____	B1808	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, John	____	1815	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, John	B1793	____	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, John	____	____	A1872	Miscl. Records	
Davis, John	____	____	A1813	Miscl. Records	
Davis, John	1753	____	1841	Miscl. Records	
Davis, John	C1812	____	A1850	Miscl. Records	
Davis, John	1830	____	1891	Miscl. Records	
Davis, John	1752	____	A1800	149	2
Davis, John Dabney	____	B1767	____	48	20
Davis, John C.	C1800	____	A1850	126	1
Davis, John D.	B1797	B1798	____	127	1
Davis, John Dudley	1801	1837	1872	16	70
Davis, John Dudley	A1837	____	____	18	103
Davis, John F.	____	____	A1824	Miscl. Records	
Davis, John F.	B1824	____	____	Miscl. Records	
Davis, John Lewis	____	B1766	____	44	1
Davis, John McTire	____	____	1817	Miscl. Records	
Davis, John R.	B1737	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, John Rodgers	1752	____	____	116	52
Davis, John T.	1808	____	____	45	41
Davis, John T.	B1800	____	____	Miscl. Records	
Davis, John T.	1836	____	1864	Miscl. Records	
Davis, Rev. John Wright	1849	____	1917	147	20
Davis, Jonathan	B1763	B1771	____	22	1
Davis, Jonathan	____	____	____	22	4
Davis, Jonathan	____	____	1811	27	1
Davis, Jonathan	____	____	A1311	27	4
Davis, Jonathan	B1850	____	A1867	30	2
Davis, Jonathan	1762	1809	1842	30	70
Davis, Jonathan	____	____	A1799	104	70
Davis, Jonathan	____	____	1826	128	1
Davis, Jonathan	____	____	A1826	128	6
Davis, Jonathan	____	____	1818	148	1
Davis, Jonathan	B1778	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Jonathan	B1781	____	____	Miscl. Records	
Davis, Jonathan	____	1783	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Joseph	B1750	____	____	4	3
Davis, Joseph	B1770	____	____	33	20
Davis, Joseph	A1802	____	A1830	35	8
Davis, Joseph	____	1759	____	45	1
Davis, Joseph	____	____	A1827	64	5
Davis, Joseph	B1670	B1693	1725	95	1
Davis, Joseph	1693	B1715	1782	95	2
Davis, Joseph	B1735	____	A1751	98	1
Davis, Joseph-	B1730	B1774	A1776	97	1
Davis, Joseph	____	____	C1803	104	6
Davis, Joseph	B1782	____	____	104	41

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Period of Life: Marriage	Period of Life: Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Joseph	____	____	A1797	106	2
Davis, Joseph	____	____	A1803	119	9
Davis, Joseph	____	____	1795	129	1
Davis, Joseph	B1725	____	____	129	5
Davis, Joseph	C1740	B1761	____	130	1
Davis, Joseph	____	____	A1798	134	8
Davis, Joseph	1760	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Joseph	____	____	C1778	Northumberland Wills	
Davis, Joseph	B1779	____	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Joseph	B1783	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Joseph	____	1783	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Joseph	____	1783	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Joseph	____	B1785	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Joseph	____	B1786	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Joseph	____	1796	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Joseph	____	B1797	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Joseph	____	____	A1840	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Joseph	____	1820	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Joseph Emory	1784	____	1870	116	60
Davis, Joseph Emory (Gen.)	A1784	____	____	116	63
Davis, Joseph Emory	____	____	1884	116	73
Davis, Joseph Jonathan	A1859	____	____	30	108
Davis, Joseph Jonathan	1863	1890	1905	30	122
Davis, Joseph Jonathan	1902	____	1929	30	164
Davis, Joseph Jonathan	1929	____	____	30	210
Davis, Joshua	1770	____	____	33	34
Davis, Joshua	B1799	____	____	67	2
Davis, Joshua	____	____	1737	105	1
Davis, Joshua	____	____	C1710	Richmond Wills	
Davis, Joshua	____	1763	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Joshua	____	1814	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Joshua	B1810	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Josiah	B1750	____	____	8	40
Davis, Josiah	____	____	____	121	5
Davis, Josiah	B1820	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Joyna	C1848	____	A1850	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Judith	1770	____	____	78	12
Davis, Judith (____)	____	1759	____	8	5
Davis, Judith (____)	____	B1760	C1795	78	4
Davis, Judith (____)	____	B1755	____	54	4
Davis, Judith (____)	____	B1882	____	114	1
Davis, Judith (Rogers)	____	1804	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Judith (Scott(?)	____	B1759	____	8	23
Davis, Judith (Woody)	____	1798	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Julia	A1801	____	____	33	52
Davis, Julia	A1802	____	____	128	34
Davis, Julia	A1802	____	A1837	128	36
Davis, Juliet	C1828	____	____	Mscl. Records	

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Kate	A1809	____	____	30	140
Davis, Kate (Shaw)	____	A1809	____	30	108
Davis, Katherine	____	B1836	____	86	110
Davis, Katherine	A1829	____	____	126	11
Davis, Kattie (Brown)	____	A1878	____	196	22
Davis, Katy (Ragland)	____	C1892	____	48	2
Davis, Keziah	____	1778	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Keziah	____	B1828	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Kitty	1775	____	____	70	5
Davis, Lamach	____	____	A1811	137	3
Davis, Landon	____	B1756	B1805	16	18
Davis, Landon	B1805	____	____	16	37
Davis, Lawrence Ripley	1819	____	____	48	40
Davis, Leonard	____	1776	____	104	20
Davis, Leonard	____	1837	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Leondias	____	____	A1839	117	15
Davis, LeRoy	1776	____	____	97	3
Davis, Lewis	A1750	____	____	16	17
Davis, Lewis	B1790	____	____	28	2
Davis, Lewis	1744	____	A1750	54	134
Davis, Lewis	____	____	1732-3	115	4
Davis, Lewis	B1732	____	C1761	115	30
Davis, Lewis	____	B1739	____	151	1
Davis, Lewis	B1654	B1665	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Lewis	____	____	A1736	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Lewis	____	____	A1805	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Lewis	B1764	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Lewis C.	B1785	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Lewis Cookson	1757	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Liddy	____	____	A1782	20	4
Davis, Lilla	A1809	____	____	30	141
Davis, Lily (Smith)	____	____	____	122	1
Davis, Littlebury	____	____	C1789	Prince Edward Mills	
Davis, Lot	A1761	____	____	142	2
Davis, Louann	A1801	____	____	33	53
Davis, Louica	____	1801	____	33	37
Davis, Louica (King)	____	1801	____	33	37
Davis, Louis	B1801	____	____	33	51
Davis, Louisa	A1775	____	____	43	39
Davis, Louisa (_____)	1820	B1841	____	145	1
Davis, Louisa Ann	A1837	____	____	16	100
Davis, Louisa Jane	1806	____	____	16	72
Davis, Louise (Helvey)	____	1796	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Loving	1789	____	A1850	149	5
Davis, Lucinda	A1801	____	____	33	55

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Lucinda	A1784	____	____	116	66
Davis, Lucinda	B1827	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Lucrecy	1719	____	____	73	4
Davis, Lucy	____	B1790	____	28	5
Davis, Lucy	____	____	____	45	1
Davis, Lucy	____	1785	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Lucy	____	1800	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Lucy (_____)	____	B1771	____	22	1
Davis, Lucy (Throckmorton)	____	A1784	____	116	62
Davis, Lucy Caroline	A1809	____	____	30	104
Davis, Lucy McDaniel (Tinsley)	____	1844	____	16	70
Davis, Luke	B1736	____	____	33	16
Davis, Luke	____	____	A1803	119	5
Davis, Lurana (_____)	____	B1816	____	62	1
Davis, Luther	____	A1784	____	116	64
Davis, Lydia	____	____	A1807	13	2
Davis, Lydia	1763	____	____	33	33
Davis, Lydia (_____)	____	B1807	____	13	1
Davis, Magdalene	B1827	____	____	64	20
Davis, Mahala	____	____	A1837	63	5
Davis, Mahala	____	____	A1827	64	13
Davis, Mahala	A1829	____	____	126	13
Davis, Margaret	1738	____	____	54	112
Davis, Margaret	1716	____	____	73	2
Davis, Margaret	____	1811	____	83	2
Davis, Margaret	1757	____	____	116	54
Davis, Margaret	____	____	A1731	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Margaret	C1818	____	A1850	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Margaret (_____)	____	B1792	____	18	1
Davis, Margaret (_____)	____	B1700	1729	54	1
Davis, Margaret (Davis)	____	1811	____	83	2
Davis, Margaret (Hayes)	____	1733	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Margaret (Kelso)	____	1814	1855	32	2
Davis, Margaret (Preston)	____	A1808	____	43	41
Davis, Margaret Howell	1857	____	1909	116	75
Davis, Margaret N. (Eubana)	____	1837	1841	16	70
Davis, Margaret Newman	A1775	____	____	43	73
Davis, Maria	____	____	A1813	9	3
Davis, Martha	____	____	A1806	10	24
Davis, Martha	C1635	____	____	16	4
Davis, Martha	____	____	____	30	30
Davis, Martha	A1809	____	____	30	101
Davis, Martha	B1720	C1720	____	51	12
Davis, Martha	A1776	____	____	43	16
Davis, Martha	1891-2	____	____	49	3
Davis, Martha	1728	____	A1766	113	5

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Martha	1755	____	____	116	53
Davis, Martha	____	____	A1787	123	6
Davis, Martha	____	1781	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Martha	____	1798	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Martha	____	____	A1814	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Martha	____	1823	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Martha (____)	____	B1756	____	16	18
Davis, Martha (____)	____	B1767	____	72	1
Davis, Martha (____)	____	B1774	____	97	1
Davis, Martha (____)	____	B1756	____	104	5
Davis, Martha (____)	____	A1802	____	128	32
Davis, Martha (Cunningham)	____	B1803	____	10	3
Davis, Martha (Davenport)	____	1778	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Martha (Hargrave)	____	1806	____	48	30
Davis, Martha (King)	____	C1688	____	49	1
Davis, Martha (Slayton)	____	1756	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Martha (Taylor)	____	1816	____	19	2
Davis, Martha (Thomas)	____	B1718	____	116	3
Davis, Martha Ann	____	____	A1806	10	41
Davis, Martha Ann	____	____	A1791	14	5
Davis, Martha Perry	A1830	____	____	30	123
Davis, Martha Taylor (Winston)	C1746	A1746	C1825	30	60
Davis, Mary	1748	____	____	8	42
Davis, Mary	____	B1799	____	8	90
Davis, Mary	C1666	____	____	18	3
Davis, Mary	A1830	____	____	30	120
Davis, Mary	____	____	____	31	7
Davis, Mary	B1736	____	____	33	11
Davis, Mary	B1773	____	____	43	3
Davis, Mary	A1776	____	____	43	17
Davis, Mary	1705	____	____	49	5
Davis, Mary	1717	1736	A1741	54	6
Davis, Mary	175_	____	____	54	122
Davis, Mary	1740	____	____	59	2
Davis, Mary	____	____	A1816	62	9
Davis, Mary	____	____	A1837	63	2
Davis, Mary	____	____	A1803	65	10
Davis, Mary	B1825	____	____	68	7
Davis, Mary	1782	____	____	70	2
Davis, Mary	1782	____	____	71	2
Davis, Mary	1729	____	____	92	7
Davis, Mary	1715	____	B1721	95	10
Davis, Mary	1721	____	____	95	11
Davis, Mary	1742	____	____	99	2
Davis, Mary	B1799	____	____	104	45
Davis, Mary	B1646	____	A1664	109	104
Davis, Mary	A1774	____	A1783	110	3
Davis, Mary	1723	____	B1766	113	3

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Mary	1713	____	1720	114	10
Davis, Mary	____	____	A1718	115	5
Davis, Mary	B1732	____	A1783	115	11
Davis, Mary	____	____	A1839	117	12
Davis, Mary	____	____	A1803	119	3
Davis, Mary	B1799	____	____	122	7
Davis, Mary	____	____	A1800	125	6
Davis, Mary	A1856	____	____	126	33
Davis, Mary	____	____	A1828	128	8
Davis, Mary	____	1717	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Mary	B1739	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Mary	____	1759	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Mary	____	1784	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Mary	____	1786	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Mary	____	1793	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Mary	____	1806	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Mary	____	1807	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Mary	____	____	A1840	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Mary	C1838	____	A1850	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Mary (____)	____	____	____	8	6
Davis, Mary (____)	B1767	____	____	8	21
Davis, Mary (____)	____	____	____	8	22
Davis, Mary (____)	____	B1773	____	43	5
Davis, Mary (____)	____	B1753	____	46	1
Davis, Mary (____)	____	____	1713	49	1
Davis, Mary (____)	____	B1732	____	71	1
Davis, Mary (____)	____	B1754	____	80	2
Davis, Mary (____)	____	B1751	____	96	1
Davis, Mary (____)	____	B1742	____	99	1
Davis, Mary (____)	____	B1733	____	104	5
Davis, Mary (____)	____	B1739	____	104	6
Davis, Mary (____)	____	____	A1797	106	1
Davis, Mary (____)	____	B1654	1667	108	1
Davis, Mary (____)	____	B1713	____	114	2
Davis, Mary (____)	____	____	A1718	115	1
Davis, Mary (____)	____	B1803	____	119	1
Davis, Mary (____)	____	B1826	____	138	1
Davis, Mary (____)	____	____	A1865	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Mary (____)	____	____	A1752	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Mary (____)	____	____	A1822	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Mary (Burgess)	____	1790	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Mary (Clark)	____	1802	____	128	5
Davis, Mary (Dulaney)	____	1814	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Mary (Fisher)	C1761	____	B1800	125	1
Davis, Mary (Freeman)	____	1806	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Mary (Gosney)	____	1770	____	43	8

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Mary (Herring)	_____	B1815	_____	8	15
Davis, Mary (Holmes)	_____	1789	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Mary (Johnson)	_____	1779-80	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Mary (Jones)	_____	1775	_____	104	2
Davis, Mary (McGeehee)	_____	B1762	_____	36	2
Davis, Mary (Montgomery)	_____	B1809	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Mary (Moral)	_____	1787	_____	8	13
Davis, Mary (Morris)	_____	_____	A1791	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Mary (Paxon)	_____	1877	1722	89	1
Davis, Mary (Reade)	_____	B1700	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Mary (Roberts)	_____	1706	_____	58	2
Davis, Mary (Taylor)	C1775	1819	_____	141	1
Davis, Mary (Waters)	_____	1870	_____	126	6
Davis, Mary (Williams)	_____	1771	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Mary A.	A1818	_____	_____	144	2
Davis, Mary Ann	_____	_____	A1813	69	2
Davis, Mary Ann	1741	_____	_____	90	3
Davis, Mary Ann	A1784	_____	_____	116	68
Davis, Mary Ann (Davis)	_____	A1784	_____	116	68
Davis, Mary Ann (Estill)	_____	1786	_____	4	5
Davis, Mary E. (Waldrip)	_____	1875	_____	126	10
Davis, Mary Eliza	A1809	_____	_____	30	105
Davis, Mary Elizabeth	A1868	_____	_____	83	30
Davis, Mary Elizabeth (Horsh)	_____	B1881	_____	147	10
Davis, Mary Helen	A1809	_____	_____	30	144
Davis, Mary J.	_____	1890	_____	126	2
Davis, Mary J. (Davis)	_____	1890	_____	126	2
Davis, Mary Pomfret (Butler)	_____	1809	_____	30	70
Davis, Mary Wallace (Conway)	_____	1868	_____	83	21
Davis, Masech	_____	_____	A1805	65	4
Davis, Matnilda (_____)	_____	A1818	_____	144	1
Davis, Matilda	_____	_____	A1807	13	6
Davis, Matilda	A1752	_____	_____	16	29
Davis, Matilda	A1802	_____	A1850	35	7
Davis, Matilda	A1784	_____	_____	116	67
Davis, Matthew	B1715	_____	_____	49	8
Davis, Matthew	_____	B1758	A1783	104	5
Davis, Matthew	_____	_____	C1724	Richmond Wills	
Davis, Matthew	B1721	_____	_____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Matthias	_____	_____	1827	64	1
Davis, Matthias	_____	_____	A1827	64	4
Davis, Mattie L.	A1869	_____	_____	126	41
Davis, May	A1782	_____	_____	33	42
Davis, May	_____	1771	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, May Elizabeth	B1826	_____	_____	138	3

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Micajah	B1775	____	____	45	5
Davis, Micajah	A1770	____	____	45	13
Davis, Micajah	A1776	____	____	43	21
Davis, Mildred	____	1791	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Mille	____	____	A1816	62	8
Davis, Millie G.	A1775	____	____	43	72
Davis, Milly	B1803	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Milly (James)	____	1801	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Milly (Scroggins)	____	1815	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Minerva	1841	____	A1880	145	2
Davis, Minnie	A1878	____	A1906	126	90
Davis, Miriam	B1885	____	____	66	13
Davis, Mitchell	____	____	A1792	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Mollie	A1878	____	A1906	126	23
Davis, Moses	1766	____	____	33	30
Davis, Moysis	B1865	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Nancy	A1787	____	A1833	2	4
Davis, Nancy	____	____	A1800	4	14
Davis, Nancy	____	____	A1804	8	11
Davis, Nancy	A1752	____	____	16	23
Davis, Nancy	C1761	____	____	34	3
Davis, Nancy	A1818	____	____	37	4
Davis, Nancy	A1776	____	____	43	15
Davis, Nancy	A1775	____	____	43	38
Davis, Nancy	1780	____	____	76	4
Davis, Nancy	1757	____	____	80	11
Davis, Nancy	A1780	____	A1818	86	16
Davis, Nancy	B1790	____	____	104	46
Davis, Nancy	____	____	A1803	119	2
Davis, Nancy	A1853	____	A1906	126	13
Davis, Nancy	____	____	A1815	133	5
Davis, Nancy	A1780	____	A1853	139	7
Davis, Nancy	____	1812	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Nancy (_____)	____	B1804	____	8	2
Davis, Nancy (_____)	____	B1813	____	9	6
Davis, Nancy (_____)	____	B1804	____	118	1
Davis, Nancy (Crowden)	____	1825	____	130	2
Davis, Nancy (Easton)	____	1789	____	82	1
Davis, Nancy (Harper)	____	1822	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Nancy (Hunt)	____	A1782	____	33	36
Davis, Nancy (Key)	____	1798	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Nancy (Milton)	____	1780	____	86	2
Davis, Nancy (Milton)	____	A1780	____	86	13
Davis, Nancy (Morris)	____	1816	1862	18	51
Davis, Nancy (Nalmark)	____	1735	____	Mscl. Marriages	

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Period of Life: Marriage	Period of Life: Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Nancy (Wornall)	_____	A1761	_____	34	2
Davis, Nancy B.	A1782	_____	_____	83	47
Davis, Nancy Beverly	1803	_____	_____	16	71
Davis, Nancy Sallings	1824	_____	_____	16	99
Davis, Nannie	A1809	_____	_____	30	106
Davis, Nanny	1751	_____	_____	98	2
Davis, Naomi (_____)	_____	C1772	1817	8	10
Davis, Nathan	_____	_____	A1804	118	5
Davis, Nathan	_____	_____	C1770	Loudoun Co. Wills	
Davis, Nathaniel	B1734	_____	B1765	11	1
Davis, Nathaniel	1753	_____	A1833	11	4
Davis, Nathaniel	_____	B1635	_____	16	1
Davis, Nathaniel	B1750	_____	_____	16	10
Davis, Nathaniel	A1781	_____	_____	21	2
Davis, Nathaniel	B1650	_____	A1667	30	4
Davis, Nathaniel	_____	_____	_____	31	10
Davis, Nathaniel	1839	1870	_____	126	6
Davis, Nathaniel	B1801	_____	A1804	135	3
Davis, Nathaniel	_____	_____	C1778	Amherst Co. Wills	
Davis, Nathaniel	B1704	_____	_____	Land Records	
Davis, Nathaniel	B1704	_____	_____	Miscl. Records	
Davis, Nathaniel	_____	_____	A1792	Miscl. Records	
Davis, Nathaniel	_____	_____	C1808	Miscl. Records	
Davis, Nathaniel	_____	1797	_____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Nathaniel	1791	_____	1864	Miscl. Records	
Davis, Nathaniel, Jr.	_____	_____	1866	16	30
Davis, Nehemiah	_____	_____	1800	24	1
Davis, Nettie Leland	1926	_____	_____	30	201
Davis, Newton	A1853	_____	A1906	126	14
Davis, Nicholas	_____	_____	A1795	3	2
Davis, Nicholas	1781	1806	1859	43	50
Davis, Nicholas	_____	_____	1804	132	1
Davis, Nicholas	B1648	_____	_____	Miscl. Records	
Davis, Nicholas	B1734	_____	_____	Land Records	
Davis, Noah	A1878	_____	B1906	126	25
Davis, Oliver	A1752	_____	_____	16	31
Davis, Oliver H.	A1802	_____	A1837	123	33
Davis, Ophelia	_____	_____	A1839	117	5
Davis, Ora	A1880	_____	A1908	126	17
Davis, Orion	A1878	_____	A1906	126	21
Davis, Overton L.	1811	_____	_____	16	92
Davis, Owen	_____	_____	1802	65	1
Davis, Owen	_____	_____	1705	114	1

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Patrick	B1756	____	____	Miscl. Records	
Davis, Patsy	____	____	A1806	10	42
Davis, Patsy	____	____	A1815	133	6
Davis, Patsy	____	____	A1798	134	3
Davis, Patsy (_____)	____	B1808	____	134	2
Davis, Patience (_____)	____	B1679	____	107	1
Davis, Patience (_____)	____	B1707	____	109	300
Davis, Peggy	B1798	____	____	122	3
Davis, Peggy Ann	A1782	____	____	33	44
Davis, Penelope	____	B1774	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Peter	B1736	____	____	33	7
Davis, Peter	A1777	____	____	33	38
Davis, Peter	____	____	A1816	62	3
Davis, Peter	1772	____	____	78	13
Davis, Peter	1725	____	1835	113	4
Davis, Peter	____	1763	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Peter	____	B1770	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Peter	B1768	____	____	Miscl. Records	
Davis, Peter	____	____	C1785	Prince Edward Wills	
Davis, Philip	B1730	____	____	1	2
Davis, Philip	C1635	____	____	18	6
Davis, Philip	____	____	C1786	Amherst Co. Wills	
Davis, Phillip	____	____	A1303	65	2
Davis, Phillip	B1751	____	____	Miscl. Records	
Davis, Philsman	B1785	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Phoebe	____	____	A1816	62	6
Davis, Phoebe	____	____	A1837	63	4
Davis, Pleasant	A1776	____	____	43	24
Davis, Polly	A1737	____	A1833	2	3
Davis, Polly	____	____	A1800	4	10
Davis, Polly	A1775	____	____	43	37
Davis, Polly	____	____	A1797	100	10
Davis, Polly	____	____	A1815	133	4
Davis, Polly	____	____	A1798	134	5
Davis, Polly	____	1808	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Polly (Dooly)	____	1818	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Polly (Hays)	____	1809	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Polly (Mitchell)	____	B1814	____	48	31
Davis, Polly (Talley)	____	1818	____	37	1
Davis, Polly (Threxed)	____	1807	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Polly Ann	____	____	A1839	117	7
Davis, Polly M. (Tate)	____	B1866	____	16	30
Davis, Powhatan	____	____	B1813	9	6
Davis, Presley	____	____	B1782	86	5
Davis, Presley	A1760	____	A1818	86	13
Davis, Presley	____	1831	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Preston	____	____	A1815	133	2

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Priscilla	1815	____	____	Miscl. Records	
Davis, Priscilla (Coe)	B1791	____	____	Miscl. Records	
Davis, Prudence (Powell)	____	B1783	____	131	10
Davis, Rachel	____	____	A1811	27	6
Davis, Rachel	A1777	____	____	33	40
Davis, Rachel	1715	____	____	57	2
Davis, Rachel	____	____	A1839	117	8
Davis, Rachel	____	1789	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Rachel	____	1821	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Rachel (_____)	____	B1585	____	109	1
Davis, Rachel (Atchison)	____	1797	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Rachel (Dixon)	____	A1777	____	43	12
Davis, Ransom	____	1793	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Reason	____	____	A1804	113	6
Davis, Rebecca	____	____	A1800	4	12
Davis, Rebecca	1737	____	A1800	149	9
Davis, Rebecca	____	____	1725	Miscl. Records	
Davis, Rebecca	____	1790	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Rebecca (_____)	____	B1804	A1804	132	1
Davis, Rebecca (_____)	____	____	A1750	Miscl. Records	
Davis, Rebecca (Armistead)	____	1771	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Rebecca (Hard)	____	1775	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Rebecca (Herring)	____	B1807	____	10	40
Davis, Rebecca (Martin)	____	B1782	____	29	1
Davis, Rebecca (Wallace)	____	1834	____	17	2
Davis, Rebecca H. (White)	____	1807	____	16	51
Davis, Reader	____	____	A1800	24	4
Davis, Reese	B1820	____	____	Miscl. Records	
Davis, Rezin	____	____	A1811	157	4
Davis, Rhoda	____	1794	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Davis, Rice	B1635	____	____	Miscl. Records	
Davis, Richard	____	____	A1782	20	5
Davis, Richard	B1738	____	____	33	2
Davis, Richard	B1740	____	A1787	38	2
Davis, Richard (Dickey)	B1773	B1779	____	43	6
Davis, Richard	A1778	____	____	43	20
Davis, Richard	1715	____	____	58	11
Davis, Richard	B1750	B1773	A1778	77	1
Davis, Richard	1773	____	____	77	3
Davis, Richard	1697	____	1729	101	5
Davis, Richard	____	____	1815	133	1
Davis, Richard	A1780	____	A1853	139	6
Davis, Richard	B1660	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Richard	____	____	C1719	Richmond Wills	

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Richard	____	1723	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Richard	____	____	B1759	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Richard	B1745	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Richard	____	____	A1776	Land Records	
Davis, Richard	____	____	C1735	Pittsylvania Wills	
Davis, Richard	____	1815	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Richard	B1850	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Richard I.	C1820	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Riley	1831	1856	____	126	4
Davis, Robert	B1746	____	____	8	2
Davis, Robert	____	B1798	____	8	14
Davis, Robert	B1720	____	____	16	2
Davis, Robert	B1750	____	____	16	12
Davis, Robert	A1752	____	____	16	24
Davis, Robert	B1805	____	____	16	38
Davis, Robert	B1700	____	____	31	1
Davis, Robert	____	____	____	31	8
Davis, Robert	A1776	____	____	43	23
Davis, Robert	____	____	A1753	46	1
Davis, Robert	1702	____	____	50	2
Davis, Robert	____	____	A1827	64	3
Davis, Robert	____	____	1825	66	1
Davis, Robert	B1825	____	____	66	4
Davis, Robert	B1769	____	____	68	2
Davis, Robert	B1700	B1721	1751	78	1
Davis, Robert	1726	____	A1774	78	4
Davis, Robert	1708	____	____	79	3
Davis, Robert	1759	____	____	80	12
Davis, Robert	____	____	A1756	81	5
Davis, Robert	B1700	B1724	1748	98	1
Davis, Robert	1683	____	____	101	4
Davis, Robert	____	A1734	____	116	68
Davis, Robert	____	____	A1808	124	4
Davis, Robert	B1795	____	____	129	6
Davis, Robert	B1665	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Robert	____	____	A1701	King & Queen Ref.(P. 261)	
Davis, Robert	____	____	A1704	King & Queen Ref.(P.261)	
Davis, Robert	____	____	C1755	Richmond Wills	
Davis, Robert	____	____	C1782	Amherst Wills	
Davis, Robert	____	1786	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Robert (Robin)	____	____	1782	29	1
Davis, Robert Shaw	A1809	____	____	30	142
Davis, Roberta	A1837	____	____	16	106
Davis, Roger	____	____	____	146	3
Davis, Rosanna	1809	____	____	16	80
Davis, Rosanna	____	____	____	31	3
Davis, Rosanna (Ellis)	1755	1782	____	16	22

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Rosannah	____	____	A1811	27	7
Davis, Ruth	B1804	____	____	8	16
Davis, Ruth	____	____	A1803	65	14
Davis, Ruth (_____)	____	B1790	____	28	1
Davis, Ruth (Lewis)	____	1802	____	35	1
Davis, Sabrina(_____)	____	A1802	____	128	31
Davis, Sallie Slade	1898	____	____	30	163
Davis, Sally	____	____	A1800	4	11
Davis, Sally	____	____	A1791	14	4
Davis, Sally	A1752	____	____	16	25
Davis, Sally	1784	____	____	70	3
Davis, Sally	1777	____	____	76	3
Davis, Sally	____	____	A1817	120	4
Davis, Sally	____	____	C1783	Richmond Co. Wills	
Davis, Sally	____	1785	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Sally	____	1796	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Sally	____	____	1804	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Sally	B1804	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Sally (Guthrey)	____	1796	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Sally Dudley (Ragland)	1764	1800	1852	16	28
Davis, Sally Jane	A1837	____	____	16	101
Davis, Sampson J.	A1801	____	____	33	50
Davis, Samuel	B1743	____	____	8	6
Davis, Samuel	____	B1815	____	8	15
Davis, Samuel	B1767	____	____	8	21
Davis, Samuel	B1747	____	____	8	30
Davis, Samuel	C1635	____	____	16	5
Davis, Samuel	1817	____	____	16	94
Davis, Samuel	1809	1834	____	17	2
Davis, Samuel	____	____	A1811	27	3
Davis, Samuel	1762	1802	1847	35	1
Davis, Samuel	1740	1769	1798	43	4
Davis, Samuel	A1776	____	____	43	18
Davis, Samuel	____	____	A1837	63	6
Davis, Samuel	____	____	A1803	65	3
Davis, Samuel	1760	____	____	78	10
Davis, Samuel	1725	B1754	1763	80	2
Davis, Samuel	____	____	1772	84	1
Davis, Samuel	1723-24	____	____	95	11
Davis, Samuel	1748	____	____	99	3
Davis, Samuel	C1768	____	A1834	102	3
Davis, Samuel	C1723	____	C1761	116	21
Davis, Samuel	B1763	____	____	116	40
Davis, Samuel	1750	____	____	116	51
Davis, Samuel	C1764	____	____	116	62

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Samuel	____	____	____	121	2
Davis, Samuel	B1795	____	____	129	2
Davis, Samuel	____	____	1798	134	1
Davis, Samuel	____	____	A1798	134	6
Davis, Samuel	C1736	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Samuel	B1780	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Samuel B.	____	____	A1795	3	3
Davis, Samuel Barker	____	A1800	1840	25	1
Davis, Samuel D.	1761	1825	1853	130	2
Davis, Samuel Emory	1853	____	1855	116	70
Davis, Samuel P.	1855	1875	____	126	10
Davis, Samuel R.	____	____	B1832	8	92
Davis, Sarah	____	____	A1806	10	27
Davis, Sarah	____	1811	A1806	10	43
Davis, Sarah	____	____	A1807	13	5
Davis, Sarah	A1782	____	____	16	54
Davis, Sarah	____	____	____	31	2
Davis, Sarah	1764	____	____	33	31
Davis, Sarah	1678	____	____	55	3
Davis, Sarah	C1683	1706	____	58	3
Davis, Sarah	____	____	A1803	65	15
Davis, Sarah	B1789	____	____	68	3
Davis, Sarah	1701	____	____	74	3
Davis, Sarah	1723	____	____	78	5
Davis, Sarah	B1799	____	____	104	45
Davis, Sarah	1679	____	____	107	3
Davis, Sarah	B1772	____	____	111	2
Davis, Sarah	1721	____	B1766	113	2
Davis, Sarah	B1732	____	A1733	115	10
Davis, Sarah	____	____	____	121	3
Davis, Sarah	____	____	A1797	123	5
Davis, Sarah	____	____	A1800	125	2
Davis, Sarah	A1829	____	____	126	12
Davis, Sarah	A1856	____	____	126	32
Davis, Sarah	____	____	A1815	133	3
Davis, Sarah	____	____	A1811	137	6
Davis, Sarah	B1732	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Sarah	____	____	C1759	Loudoun Wills	
Davis, Sarah	____	1787	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Sarah	____	____	C1781	Goochland Wills	
Davis, Sarah	____	1785	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Sarah	____	1786	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Sarah (____)	____	B1743	____	11	1
Davis, Sarah (____)	____	B1765	____	11	3
Davis, Sarah (____)	____	B1764	____	36	3
Davis, Sarah (____)	____	B1792	____	39	1
Davis, Sarah (____)	____	A1729	A1732	54	1

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Sarah (_____)	_____	B1676	_____	55	1
Davis, Sarah (_____)	_____	B1738	_____	81	2
Davis, Sarah (_____)	_____	B1772	_____	84	1
Davis, Sarah (_____)	_____	B1732	_____	115	2
Davis, Sarah (Alberta)	_____	1723	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Sarah (Andrews)	_____	1786	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Sarah (Chaney)	_____	1339	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Sarah (Christy)	_____	B1801	_____	135	1
Davis, Sarah (Daugherty or Dohady)	_____	1797	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Sarah (Ewin)	_____	1795	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Sarah (Hawes-Dyer)	_____	A1788	_____	8	2
Davis, Sarah (Keeley)	_____	1733	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Sarah (Kirkpatrick)	_____	_____	B1749	116	21
Davis, Sarah (Mitchell)	_____	1763	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Sarah (Moreland)	_____	1762	_____	53	22
Davis, Sarah (Pace)	_____	1718	_____	60	1
Davis, Sarah (Smith, nee Pore)	_____	1755	1781	40	1
Davis, Sarah (Watts)	_____	1679	_____	58	1
Davis, Sarah Ann	B1826	_____	_____	138	2
Davis, Sarah Annie	A1869	_____	_____	126	40
Davis, Sarah Knox (Taylor)	_____	_____	B1853	116	69
Davis, Sarah L.	A1816	_____	_____	144	4
Davis, Sarah W. (Franklin)	_____	B1838	_____	8	92
Davis, Septimus	1755	1802	B1824	128	5
Davis, Sibbey (_____)	_____	B1773	_____	77	1
Davis, Sibby	B1792	_____	_____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Simeon	B1805	_____	_____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Simeon	_____	_____	A1800	24	2
Davis, Simon	_____	1818	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Snead	1752	_____	A1837	85	1
Davis, Solomon	_____	_____	1801	135	1
Davis, Solomon	_____	1797	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Sophia	_____	_____	A1813	69	3
Davis, Spencer	C1761	_____	1838	34	2
Davis, Spillsby	B1783	_____	_____	Land Records	
Davis, Stephen	_____	_____	C1778	Prince Edward Wills	
Davis, Stephen	_____	_____	C1781	Prince Edward Wills	
Davis, Stephen	_____	1776	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Stephen	_____	B1830	_____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Susan	B1770	_____	_____	53	25
Davis, Susan	_____	_____	A1800	125	10
Davis, Susan	_____	_____	A1815	133	8
Davis, Susan (Sucky)	_____	1735	_____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Susan (Bryan)	_____	B1826	_____	128	3
Davis, Susan (Froman)	_____	A1789	_____	136	2
Davis, Susan (Guerthy)	_____	A1784	_____	116	63

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Susanna	____	____	A1813	8	5
Davis, Susanna	A1782	1809	____	16	53
Davis, Susanna	B1736	____	____	33	10
Davis, Susanna	A1776	____	____	43	14
Davis, Susanna	A1775	____	____	43	32
Davis, Susanna	C1707	B1732	____	54	3
Davis, Susanna	1733	____	B1750	54	151
Davis, Susanna	B1772	____	____	84	5
Davis, Susanna	A1802	____	A1837	128	35
Davis, Susanna	____	1780	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Susanna	____	1737	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Susanna	____	1804	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Susanna (____)	____	B1678	____	51	1
Davis, Susanna (____)	____	B1715	____	95	2
Davis, Susanna (____)	____	B1724	____	98	1
Davis, Susanna (____)	____	B1679	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Susanna (Burrows)	____	1778	____	104	20
Davis, Susanna (Coolsby)	____	1797	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Susanna (Hammond)	____	1727	____	93	1
Davis, Susanna (Moir)	____	B1780	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Susanna (Smithson)	____	B1752	A1773	43	1
Davis (or Smith), Susannah	B1731	____	____	40	4
Davis, T. Russell	A1868	____	____	83	31
Davis, Tabitha	____	B1780	____	19	1
Davis, Tabitha	1758	____	____	42	2
Davis, Tandy J.	1789	____	____	156	2
Davis, Temple (____)	____	B1738	____	8	14
Davis, Terzah (____)	____	B1779	____	43	6
Davis, Thena	A1804	____	____	149	12
Davis, Thenia	A1878	____	A1906	126	91
Davis, Theodosia	A1752	____	____	16	26
Davis, Thomas	____	____	1765	12	1
Davis, Thomas	____	____	B1807	13	1
Davis, Thomas	____	____	A1782	20	6
Davis, Thomas	____	____	1757	26	1
Davis, Thomas	B1738	____	____	33	15
Davis, Thomas	1777	____	____	43	12
Davis, Thomas	1763	1824	1845	47	1
Davis, Thomas	____	B1814	1840	48	31
Davis, Thomas	1681	1706	1713	56	2
Davis, Thomas	____	____	C1733	68	1
Davis, Thomas	1682	____	1749	75	2
Davis, Thomas	1762	____	1799	80	13
Davis, Thomas	____	____	1797	82	1
Davis, Thomas	____	1789	1811	83	1
Davis, Thomas	1814	B1845	1874	83	10

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Thomas	A1780	____	B1818	86	12
Davis, Thomas	A1780	____	____	86	101
Davis, Thomas	B1725	____	A1754	99	1
Davis, Thomas	1754	____	____	99	4
Davis, Thomas	B1760	B1777	____	100	1
Davis, Thomas	____	B1791	____	103	1
Davis, Thomas	1585	____	____	109	2
Davis, Thomas	B1650	____	C1694	109	101
Davis, Thomas	____	____	A1839	117	5
Davis, Thomas	B1799	____	____	122	6
Davis, Thomas	____	B1789	____	136	1
Davis, Thomas	____	____	1811	137	1
Davis, Thomas	____	____	A1811	137	2
Davis, Thomas	____	____	1826	138	1
Davis, Thomas	1757	1752	1842	139	1
Davis, Thomas	A1816	____	____	144	5
Davis, Thomas	____	____	____	146	21
Davis, Thomas	1703	1735	1765	147	1
Davis, Thomas	B1648	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, Thomas	____	____	A1655	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Thomas	____	____	1695	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Thomas	____	____	C1720	York Co. Wills	
Davis, Thomas	____	____	1725	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Thomas	____	____	C1759	Loudoun Co. Wills	
Davis, Thomas	____	B1752	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Thomas	____	____	C1779	Brunswick Wills	
Davis, Thomas	____	____	C1786	Brunswick Wills	
Davis, Thomas	____	____	C1794	Harrison Co. Wills	
Davis, Thomas	____	____	A1816	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Thomas	____	____	1832	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Thomas	____	____	A1841	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Thomas, Jr.	____	____	C1758	Loudoun Wills	
Davis, Thomas B.	A1824	____	A1853	47	2
Davis, Thomas Blackburne	____	1801	____	88	37
Davis, Thomas Evans	1797	____	____	70	6
Davis, Thomas Gwyn Cosby	1814	____	____	48	50
Davis, Thomas M.	1820	____	____	16	96
Davis, Thomas N.	A1775	____	____	43	70
Davis, Thomas Wilson	B1674	____	____	83	20
Davis, Thompson	____	____	A1776	Land Records	
Davis, Timberlake	____	____	A1795	5	4
Davis, Uraley (Taylor)	____	B1761	____	41	1

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, Varina (Howell)	1808	B1853	1907	116	68
Davis, Varina Howell	A1853	____	____	116	74
Davis, Vernon	A1746	____	____	30	71
Davis, Vernon Drayton	____	____	____	30	10
Davis, Vernon Drayton	A1809	____	____	30	100
Davis, Wade Hampton	1867	____	A1920	148	20
Davis, Walter	C1730	____	1805	10	3
Davis, Walter	B1806	____	____	10	40
Davis, Walter	____	____	B1791	14	2
Davis, Walter	1688	____	____	75	3
Davis, Walter	A1878	____	A1906	126	93
Davis, Walter	____	____	A1814	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Warren	B1820	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Wesley A.	A1818	____	____	144	3
Davis, Wila (Kelly)	____	1881	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, William	B1780	____	____	1	3
Davis, William	____	1787	1846	2	1
Davis, William	A1787	____	A1833	2	5
Davis, William	B1833	____	____	7	1
Davis, William	____	____	1773	8	4
Davis, William	B1753	____	____	8	22
Davis, William	C1710	____	____	10	4
Davis, William	____	____	A1808	10	28
Davis, William	____	B1791	____	14	1
Davis (alias Leonard), William	____	____	A1782	20	2
Davis, William	____	____	____	22	3
Davis, William	____	____	1790	28	1
Davis, William	B1731	____	____	30	41
Davis, William	C1746	____	C1825	30	60
Davis, William	A1809	____	____	30	132
Davis, William	C1758	____	1846	32	3
Davis, William	B1758	____	____	33	12
Davis, William	A1782	____	____	33	41
Davis, William	A1802	____	____	35	4
Davis, William	C1740	____	A1787	36	3
Davis, William	1760	____	____	42	3
Davis, William	____	1770	1797	43	8
Davis, William	A1770	____	____	45	10
Davis, William	A1775	____	1829	43	40
Davis, William	A1892	____	____	48	10
Davis, William	B1713	____	____	49	6
Davis, William	____	C1700	1723	54	2
Davis, William	1745	____	____	54	120
Davis, William	1741	____	A1750	54	133
Davis, William	B1686	____	____	55	5

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, William	____	____	A1717	57	1
Davis, William	____	B1740	____	59	1
Davis, William	____	1718	____	60	1
Davis, William	____	1715	____	61	1
Davis, William	1729	____	____	61	2
Davis, William	1786	____	____	70	4
Davis, William	____	B1767	A1767	72	1
Davis, William	1700	____	____	74	2
Davis, William	B1690	____	A1701	79	1
Davis, William	B1705	B1725	1757	80	1
Davis, William	1789	1811	1838	83	2
Davis, William	____	____	A1855	87	2
Davis, William	C1760	1797	1837	88	1
Davis, William	1717	____	____	92	2
Davis, William	1738	____	____	95	18
Davis, William	1774	____	____	97	2
Davis, William	____	B1677	____	101	1
Davis, William	1677	____	1726	101	2
Davis, William	____	B1745	____	104	4
Davis, William	C1763	____	____	104	21
Davis, William	____	____	A1732	104	30
Davis, William	____	____	C1653	109	4
Davis, William	____	____	1738	109	102
Davis, William	B1688	____	____	109	400
Davis, William	____	____	1718	115	1
Davis, William	____	____	1732-3	115	2
Davis, William	1749	____	____	116	50
Davis, William	____	____	A1839	117	2
Davis, William	A1829	____	____	126	7
Davis, William	1798	1820	1829	127	2
Davis, William	B1795	____	____	129	4
Davis, William	____	B1739	____	131	2
Davis, William	1739	B1783	1822	131	10
Davis, William	C1754	1819	1842	141	1
Davis, William	____	____	____	146	2
Davis, William	B1818	____	____	148	2
Davis, William	1761	1780	1838	149	1
Davis, William	B1657	____	____	Land Records	
Davis, William	____	____	1653-9	Mscl. Records	
Davis, William	B1671	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, William	B1673	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, William	____	____	C1709	York Co. Wills	
Davis, William	____	____	C1717	York Co. Wills	
Davis, William	____	____	C1730	Goochland Wills	
Davis, William	C1758	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, William	____	1761	____	Mscl. Marriages	

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Period of Life: Marriage	Period of Life: Death	Family No.	Index No.
Davis, William	1770	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, William	____	____	C1772	Brunswick Wills	
Davis, William	____	____	C1773	Brunswick Wills	
Davis, William	____	____	C1779	Brunswick Wills	
Davis, William	____	1787	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, William	____	1789	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, William	____	____	C1791	Pittsylvania Wills	
Davis, William	____	1796	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, William	____	B1799	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, William	____	B1809	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, William	C1856	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, William Augustine	1809	____	1875	Mscl. Records	
Davis, William B.	____	____	A1776	Land Records	
Davis, William Baxter	____	____	A1839	117	11
Davis, William C.	____	____	A1797	123	2
Davis, William E.	____	____	A1791	14	3
Davis, William Henry	A1809	____	____	30	107
Davis, William Howell	1863	____	1874	116	72
Davis, William Luther	A1912	____	____	30	200
Davis, William M.	1794	____	1836	86	20
Davis, William Minor	A1775	____	____	43	46
Davis, William P.	1793	____	A1800	149	7
Davis, William Presley	1895	1926	____	30	162
Davis, William R.	____	____	A1776	Land Records	
Davis, William T.	B1850	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Davis, Willis	____	____	1813	69	1
Davis, Wilmoth	B1772	____	____	84	4
Davis, Wilson	____	____	A1817	120	7
Davis, Wilson L.	A1780	____	A1818	86	18
Davis, Winifred	1717	____	____	73	3
Davis, Winifred	1722	____	____	73	3
Davis, Winifred	1727	____	____	80	3
Davis, Winifred	1724	____	____	92	4
Davis, Winifred	1724-5	____	____	98	2
Davis, Winney	1765	____	____	42	5
Davis, Winnie	1772	____	____	76	2
Davis, Zachariah	____	1790	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Davis, Zachary	____	____	1792	18	1
Davis, Zalinda (Lynch)	____	____	1829	43	40
Davis, Zea P.	A1806	____	____	48	41

Name	Period of Life Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
DeJarnatt, Daniel	____	1771	____	Mscl. Marriages	
DeJarnatt, May (Davis)	____	1771	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Dent, Ann	____	B1777	____	33	22
Dixon, Rachel	____	A1777	____	43	12
Donnelly, _____	____	B1806	____	10	22
Donnelly, Euphenia (Davis)	____	____	A1806	10	22
Dooly, Polly	____	1818	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Douglas, Rachel (Davis)	____	____	A1811	27	6
Douglas, Susanna (Davis)	A1782	1809	____	16	53
Douglas, William	____	1809	____	16	53
Downey, Anne Alexander	1830	____	1914	30	103
Dulaney, Mary	____	1814	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Dunahew, Margaret	B1757	____	____	26	1
Dunlevy, Elizabeth (Davis)	____	B1741	____	54	9
Dunlevy, James	____	B1741	____	54	9
Durbin, J. R.	____	A1869	____	126	40
Durbin, Sarah Annie (Davis)	A1869	____	____	126	40
Dyer, Sarah	____	A1758	____	8	2
Easton, Nancy	____	1789	____	62	1
Edmondson, Jean	____	B1766	____	44	1
Eggleston, Ellen Whittle (Davis)	____	1774	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Eggleston, William	____	1774	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Ellis, Rosanna	1755	1782	____	16	22
Estill, Mary Ann	____	1786	____	4	3
Eubana, Margaret N.	____	1837	1841	16	70
Eubana, _____	____	A1775	____	43	46
Ewin, _____	____	____	____	10	27
Ewin, Sarah	____	1795	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Ewin, Sarah (Davis)	____	____	A1806	10	27
Ewing, John	____	1786	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Ewing, Sarah (Davis)	____	1786	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Farmer, Barbary (Davis)	____	____	A1797	106	9
Farmer, John	____	B1797	____	106	10
Farmer, Joseph	____	B1797	____	106	9
Farmer, Polly (Davis)	____	____	A1797	106	10
Fear, Donel	____	B1800	____	4	14
Fear, Nancy (Davis)	____	B1800	____	4	14
Ferguson, Hope (_____)	____	B1736	____	114	20
Ferguson, John	____	____	B1736	114	3
Ferguson, Mary	____	____	A1736	114	21
Ferguson, William	____	B1736	A1736	114	20

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Period of Life: Marriage	Period of Life: Death	Family No.	Index No.
Fielding, Elizabeth	____	____	____	30	40
Fisher, Mary	C1761	____	B1800	125	1
Fleming, Susanna (Davis)	____	1787	____	Mscl.	Marriages
Fleming, William	____	1787	____	Mscl.	Marriages
Floyd, Abby (Davis)	____	A1720	____	10	14
Floyd, William	____	A1720	____	16	14
Franklin, Ann	____	B1832	____	8	91
Franklin, Sarah W.	____	B1832	____	8	92
Frazier, Elizabeth (Davis)	____	1815	____	Mscl.	Marriages
Frazier, John	____	1815	____	Mscl.	Marriages
Freeman, Mary	____	1806	____	Mscl.	Marriages
Fritz, Elizabeth	C1757	1732	____	139	1
Froman, Susan	____	A1789	____	136	2
Fugate, Elizabeth Betsy (Davis)	____	____	A1813	9	2
Fugate, Larkin	____	B1813	____	9	2
Fuller, Elizabeth	____	1774	____	110	1
Furbey, Mary (Davis)	B1825	____	____	86	7
Gaines, Hannah	____	1783	____	Mscl.	Marriages
Gammill, Eliza	____	1798	____	Mscl.	Marriages
Garda, Mary (Davis)	B1736	____	____	33	11
Garner, John	____	A1858	____	126	33
Garner, Mary (Davis)	A1858	____	____	126	33
Garrett, _____	____	B1801	____	143	1
Gibbs, Agnes (Davis)	____	1779	____	Mscl.	Marriages
Gibbs, Julius	____	1779	____	Mscl.	Marriages
Gilliam, Jarrett	____	A1752	____	16	26
Gilliam, Theodosia (Davis)	____	A1752	____	16	26
Goble, Carrie (Davis)	A1873	____	A1908	126	20
Goble, Eliza	____	A1856	____	126	34
Goble, Wilbur	____	A1878	____	126	20
Goddall, David	____	1793	____	104	44
Goddall, Elizabeth (Davis)	____	1793	____	104	44
Godall, Lucy (Davis)	____	1785	____	Mscl.	Marriages
Godall, William	____	1785	____	Mscl.	Marriages
Gordon, Catherine (Davis)	____	1783	____	Mscl.	Marriages
Gordon, Elizabeth	____	1783	____	Mscl.	Marriages
Gordon, Tom	____	1783	____	Mscl.	Marriages
Gosney, Mary	____	1770	____	43	8
Gray, Abadiah (Davis)	____	____	____	31	6
Gray, John	____	____	____	31	6
Gregory, Mary (Davis)	A1830	____	____	30	120
Gregory, William H.	____	A1830	____	30	120
Guarthy, Susan	____	A1784	____	116	63
Guthrey, Sally	____	1736	____	Mscl.	Marriages

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Hagis, Rhoda (Davis)	____	1794	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Hagis, Samuel	____	1794	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Hains, Carsa (_____)	____	____	A1804	118	7
Hains, Mary (Davis)	____	1784	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Hains, Robert	____	1784	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Hall, Susanna (Davis)	____	1804	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Hall, Zedekiah	____	1804	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Hammer (or Hamner), Henry	____	1786	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Hammer (or Hamner), Mary (Davis)	____	1786	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Hammond, Susanna	____	1727	____	93	1
Hard, Rebecca	____	1775	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Harding, Abedish (Davis)	____	____	____	31	6
Harding, Thomas	____	____	____	31	6
Hardmen, Betsy	____	1812	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Hardwick, _____	____	B1787	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Hargrave, Martha	____	1806	____	48	30
Harper, Nancy	____	1822	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Harris, Catherine	____	1837	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Harris, Edward	____	1785	____	42	1
Harris, Jerusha (Davis-Parish)	____	1785	____	42	1
Harris, Maria (Davis)	____	____	A1813	9	3
Harris, Thomas	____	B1813	____	9	3
Harrison, Martha (Davis)	1726	____	A1766	113	5
Harrison, Robert	____	1811	____	10	43
Harrison, Sarah (Davis)	____	1811	____	10	43
Hart, Amy	____	B1808	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Hathowell, Elizabeth	B1673	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Hathowell, Elizabeth (Davis)	B1646	____	____	109	105
Hawes, Sarah (Dyer)	____	A1758	____	8	2
Hayes, Evelyn (Davis)	A1809	____	____	30	102
Hayes, Hugh	____	A1809	____	30	102
Hayes, Margaret	____	1793	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Haynes, Mary (David)	____	1793	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Haynes , William	____	1793	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Hays, Jemima	____	B1828	____	138	2
Hays, Polly	____	1809	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Head, Mary	____	____	C1698	55	1
Helvey, Louise	____	1796	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Herring, Mary	____	B1815	____	8	15
Herring, Rebecca	____	B1807	____	10	40
Hodge, Hartwell	____	1735	____	147	1
Holmes, Mary	____	1769	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Holt, Jane	____	B1749	____	116	21
Horah, Mary Elizabeth	____	B1881	____	147	10
Howell, Varina	1808	B1853	1907	116	69
Hughes, Elizabeth	____	B1635	____	16	1
Humphries, Elizabeth	____	1738	____	53	1
Hunt, Nancy	____	A1782	____	53	36

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Hutsell, Betsy (Davis)	____	____	A1797	106	6
Hutsell, Elizabeth (Davis)	____	____	A1797	106	8
Hutsell, John	____	B1797	____	106	8
Hutsell, Lewis	____	B1797	____	106	8
James, Frances (Davis)	____	1780	____	Mscl. Marriages	
James, Milly	____	1801	____	Mscl. Marriages	
James, Stephen	____	1780	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Jameson, Rosannah (Davis)	____	____	A1811	27	7
Janess, Andrew	____	1769	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Janess, Eliza (Davis)	____	1769	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Jennings, Ann	____	A1775	____	43	50
Jinins, Rebecca	B1757	____	____	26	1
Johnson, Ann	____	1779	____	37	1
Johnson, Ann (Smith or Davis)	B1781	____	____	40	5
Johnson, Hannah (Anthony)	____	1805	____	43	50
Johnson, Mary	____	1779-80	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Jones, Annie	____	A1809	____	30	142
Jones, Barker	____	B1757	____	49	4
Jones, Benjamin	____	A1868	____	65	30
Jones, Lydia (Davis)	B1804	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Jones, Mary	____	1775	____	104	2
Jones, Mary Elizabeth (Davis)	B1868	____	____	83	30
Kearby, Elizabeth (Davis)	B1772	____	____	84	3
Keeley, Sarah	____	1783	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Keller, Emma	____	A1878	____	126	21
Kelly, Wila	____	1831	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Kelso, Margaret	____	1814	1855	32	2
Key, Martha (Davis)	____	1798	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Key, Nancy	____	1796	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Key, Thomas	____	1798	____	Mscl. Marriages	
King, James	____	1824	____	128	5
King, Jane	____	1787	____	88	1
King, Martha	____	C1688	____	49	1
King, Mary (Davis-Clark)	____	1834	____	128	5
Kirkpatrick, Sarah	____	____	B1749	116	21
Lanier, Agnes	____	1761	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Laughlin, Catherine	____	1839	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Leonard (alias Davis), Fanny	____	____	A1782	20	3
Leonard (alias Davis), William	____	____	A1782	20	2

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Period of Life: Marriage	Period of Life: Death	Family No.	Index No.
Letcher, Martha (Davis)	____	1825	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Letcher, William	____	1823	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Lewis, Abadiah	____	B1720	____	31	1
Lewis, John Francis Penny	____	A1752	____	16	23
Luck, Mary	B1757	____	____	26	1
Lewis, Nancy (Davis)	A1752	____	____	16	23
Lewis, Ruth	____	1802	____	35	1
Lilley, Susannah (Smith or Davis)	B1781	____	____	40	4
Lipscomb, Annis	____	1769	____	43	4
Lockett, Charity	____	1808	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Lovan (or Loving), Ann	1766	1780	____	149	1
Lowrey, Elizabeth (Davis)	____	B1757	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Lowrey, John	____	B1757	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Lynch, Zalinda	____	A1775	1829	43	40
Mallory, Constance (Davis)	____	1781	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Mallory, Thomas	____	1781	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Marden, James	____	1808	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Marden, Polly (Davis)	____	1808	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Marshall, Clarisey	____	B1830	____	Mscl. Records	
Martin, Rebecca (Rebeker)	____	B1762	____	29	1
Marvel, John	____	1785	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Marvel, Sarah (Davis)	____	1785	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Matthews, Sarah (Davis)	____	____	____	121	3
McCampbell, James	____	B1804	____	8	11
McCampbell, Nancy (Davis)	____	B1804	____	8	11
McClure, Flora (Davis)	____	____	____	121	6
McDowell, Jane	B1757	____	____	26	1
McGeehee, Mary	____	B1762	____	36	2
McNeer, Sally (Davis)	____	____	A1817	120	4
McNeil, John	____	B1815	____	133	6
McNeil, Patsy (Davis)	____	____	A1815	133	6
Miller, Catharine	____	1814	____	128	4
Miller, Deborah	____	1786	____	8	24
Miller, Elizabeth (Davis)	____	1785	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Miller, Michael	____	1785	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Mills, Peggy (Davis)	B1804	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Milsted, Benedicto	____	1787	____	2	1
Milton, Frances	____	A1780	____	86	3
Milton, Nancy	____	1780	____	86	2
Milton, Nancy	____	A1780	____	86	13
Mitchell, Polly	____	B1814	____	48	31
Mitchell, Sarah	____	1763	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Modiset, Ann	____	1785	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Mohlenhoff, F.	____	A1869	____	126	41
Mohlenhoff, Mattie L. (Davis)	A1869	____	____	126	41

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Period of Life: Marriage	Period of Life: Death	Family No.	Index No.
Moir, Susanna	____	B1790	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Montgomery, Mary	____	B1809	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Montgomery, Sarah (Davis)	A1732	____	____	16	54
Montgomery, Thomas	____	A1732	____	16	54
Moore, Martha (Davis)	____	1781	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Moore, Samuel	____	1781	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Moral, Mary	____	1787	____	8	13
Moreland, Sarah	____	1762	____	33	22
Morris, Elizabeth (Davis)	A1732	____	____	16	52
Morris, George	____	A1732	____	16	52
Morris, George, II	____	A1818	____	16	95
Morris, Henrietta M. (Davis)	1818	____	____	16	95
Morris, Nancy	____	1816	1862	16	51
Morsel, Elizabeth	____	1763	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Mosely, Elizabeth (Davis)	A1780	____	A1818	86	15
Moses, Gracy (Davis)	____	1805	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Moses, Thomas	____	1805	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Murphy, Lydia (Davis)	1768	____	____	33	53
Muse, Catherine	B1817	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Nelson, Annie (Davis-Smith)	____	A1829	____	127	2
Nelson, William	____	A1829	____	127	2
Nichols, Rebecca (Davis)	____	1790	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Nichols, Zephaneah	____	1790	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Norman, James	____	1806	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Norman, Mary (Davis)	____	1806	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Overall, Ophelia (Davis)	____	____	A1839	117	5
Overall, Polly Ann	____	____	A1839	117	8
Owen, Christopher	____	B1732	____	54	9
Owen, Elizabeth (Davis)	____	B1732	____	54	9
Owsley, Patsy (Davis)	____	____	A1798	134	3
Pace, Sarah	____	1718	____	60	1
Page, Elizabeth	____	B1770	____	Mscl. Records	
Page, Elizabeth	____	B1770	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Parish, Jerusha	____	B1759	____	42	1
Park, Elizabeth (Davis)	____	____	A1806	10	23
Park, Joseph	____	____	____	10	23
Parnell, Elizabeth	____	1789	____	63	1
Paxon, Mary	____	1677	1722	89	1

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Pendleton, Louisa Jane (Davis)	1806	____	____	16	72
Pendleton, Micajah	____	A1806	____	16	72
Perry, Levin	____	A1809	____	30	101
Perry, Levin	____	A1809	____	30	106
Perry, Martha (Davis)	____	A1809	____	30	101
Perry, Nannie (Davis)	A1809	____	____	30	106
Person, Lucy Caroline (Davis)	A1808	____	____	30	104
Pettit, Elizabeth (Davis)	____	1796	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Pettit, William	____	1796	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Phillips, Leonard	____	B1755	____	104	3
Phillips, Mildred (Davis)	____	1791	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Phillips, Thomas	____	1791	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Pointer, Dolly (Davis)	____	1757	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Pointer, John	____	1757	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Poultney, Anthony	B1757	____	____	26	1
Poultney, Ellen	B1757	____	____	26	1
Powell, Prudence	____	B1755	____	151	10
Preston, Margaret	____	A1808	____	43	41
Priddy, George	____	B1774	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Priddy, Penelope (Davis)	____	B1774	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Proffitt, Elizabeth (Smith or Davis)	B1731	____	____	40	3
Pummill, James	____	1799	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Pummill, Rachel (Davis)	____	1799	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Ragland, Katy	____	C1692	____	48	2
Ragland, Sally Dudley	1784	1800	1852	18	28
Ramsay, Polly Ann	____	____	A1839	117	7
Reade, Mary	____	B1700	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Reed, Elizabeth (Davis)	____	A1856	____	126	30
Reed, Robert	____	A1856	____	126	30
Reynolds, Katherine (Davis)	____	A1829	____	126	11
Rhodes, Elizabeth	____	B1733	____	54	8
Rhodes, John, Jr.	____	1736	____	54	6
Rhodes, Mary (Davis)	1717	1736	A1741	54	6
Rice, Elizabeth	1841	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Rivers, _____	____	____	____	10	24
Rivers, Martha (Davis)	____	____	A1806	10	24
Roark, Nancy (Davis)	____	1812	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Roark, Samuel	____	1812	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Robards, Annie	____	A1830	____	30	121
Roberts, Mary	____	1706	____	58	2
Rogers, Judith	____	1804	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Rogers, Sally (Davis)	____	1796	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Rogers, Samuel	____	1796	____	Mscl. Marriages	

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Saunders, Nath	____	____	____	51	8
Saunders, Rosanna (Davis)	____	____	____	51	5
Saunders, Susanna (Davis)	C1707	B1732	____	54	3
Saunders, William	____	B1732	B1741	54	3
Schall, Daniel P.	____	A1802	____	128	36
Schall, Julia (Davis)	A1802	____	A1837	128	36
Scott, Judith	____	B1759	____	8	23
Scroggias, Milly	____	1815	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Seay, Haynie H.	____	A1830	____	30	123
Seay, Martha Perry (Davis)	A1830	____	____	30	123
Sharwood, Jean (Davis)	____	____	A1811	27	5
Sharwood, Thomas	____	B1811	____	27	5
Shaw, Kate	____	A1809	____	30	108
Shelton, Elizabeth	____	A1692	____	46	10
Sherman, Anne Webb (Davis)	1893	____	____	30	161
Sherman, Dr. M. M.	____	A1893	____	30	161
Shields, Robert	B1675	____	____	Mscl. Records	
Shillikins, Thomas	B1757	____	____	26	1
Sims, Betsy (Davis)	____	____	A1815	133	7
Sims, James	____	B1815	____	133	8
Sims, Susan (Davis)	____	____	A1815	133	8
Sims, William	____	B1815	____	133	7
Sinlow, Sarah	B1757	____	____	26	1
Slayton, Martha	____	1756	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Smith (or Davis), Ann	B1781	____	____	40	5
Smith, Anne	____	1815	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Smith, Annie	____	1820	____	127	2
Smith, Ballard	B1783	____	____	4	2
Smith, Hannah	____	1794	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Smith, Lily	____	____	1799	122	1
Smith, Mary (Davis)	B1773	____	____	43	5
Smith, Obedish	B1755	____	____	40	7
Smith, Robert	B1755	____	____	40	8
Smith (nee Pore), Sarah	____	1755	1781	40	1
Smith (or Davis), Susannah	B1781	____	____	40	4
Smith, Thomas	B1755	____	____	40	6
Smithers, Constant (Davis)	1716	B1732	____	54	5
Smithson, Susanna	____	B1752	A1773	43	1
Smother, Mary (Davis)	____	1717	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Smother, Richard	____	1717	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Snyder, Ida (Davis)	A1870	____	____	126	50
Snyder, John	____	A1870	____	126	50
Sparrow, Elizabeth	____	1805	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Speed, Isabella	____	A1809	____	30	107
Spinner, ____ (Davis)	____	____	A1804	118	8
Spinner, Joseph	____	____	A1804	118	8
Staceyn, Ann (Davis)	1734	____	A1766	113	6
Staige, Catherine	____	B1746	____	30	41

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Stampers, Lucinda (Davis)	A1784	____	____	116	66
Stampers, William	____	A1784	____	116	66
Stevens, Elizabeth (Davis)	____	B1786	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Stevens, Henry	____	B1786	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Stevenson, Alice (Davis)	A1802	____	A1837	128	30
Stevenson, Ann	____	1787	1820	147	2
Stevenson, Josiah	____	A1802	____	128	30
Sudduth, James	____	B1804	____	135	1
Sudduth, Sarah (Davis-Christy)	____	B1804	____	135	1
Talley, Polly	____	1818	____	57	1
Tate, Polly H.	____	B1868	____	18	30
Taylor, Betsey	____	1797	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Taylor, Larkin	____	A1813	____	9	6
Taylor, Martha	____	1816	____	19	2
Taylor, Mary	C1773	1819	____	141	1
Taylor, Nancy (____-Davis)	____	A1813	____	9	6
Taylor, Sarah Knox	____	____	B1853	116	69
Taylor, Ursley	____	B1761	____	41	1
Thomas, Elizabeth	____	B1814	____	151	20
Thomas, Martha	____	B1718	____	116	3
Thompson, Jas. L.	____	A1802	____	128	35
Thompson, Susanna (Davis)	A1802	____	A1837	128	35
Threxed, Polly	____	1807	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Thrift, Elizabeth	____	B1677	____	101	1
Throckmorton, Lucy	____	A1784	____	116	62
Tinsley, Ann Hagland	____	B1767	____	48	20
Tinsley, Lucy McDaniel	____	1844	____	16	70
Toliver, Elizabeth	____	B1829	____	126	1
Torry, Sally (Davis)	A1752	____	____	16	25
Torry, Stephen	____	A1752	____	16	25
Trimble, ____	____	1825	____	143	2
Trumbo, Andrew	____	1801	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Trumbo, Catherine (Davis)	____	1801	____	Mscl. Marriages	
Tucker, Anna Evelyn (Davis)	A1830	____	____	30	124
Tucker, L. C.	____	A1830	____	30	124
Venable, Abraham	____	A1685	____	16	4
Venable, Abraham	____	____	____	30	30
Venable, Abraham	____	C1720	____	31	12
Venable, Martha (Davis)	C1635	____	____	16	4
Venable, Martha (Davis)	____	____	____	30	30
Venable, Martha (Davis)	____	C1720	____	31	12
Vernon, Martha Drayton	____	____	____	30	2

Name	Period of Life: Birth	Marriage	Death	Family No.	Index No.
Waldrip, Mary E.	____	1875	____	126	10
Waldrip, Sarah (Davis)	A1829	____	____	126	12
Walker, Eliz	____	____	B1795	3	1
Wallace, Rebecca	____	1834	____	17	2
Walmark, Nancy	____	1785	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Walton, Fountain (Davis)	A1856	____	____	126	31
Walton, Nevada	____	A1856	____	126	31
Waters, Mary	____	1870	____	126	6
Watts (or Whats), Elizabeth (Davis)	B1825	____	____	66	6
Watts, Johnson	____	1785	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Watts, Ludwell	____	A1824	____	16	98
Watts, Nancy Sallings (Davis)	1824	____	____	16	98
Watts, Sarah	____	1679	____	58	1
Watts, Susan (Sucky) (Davis)	____	1785	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Webb, Camilla	____	1890	____	30	122
West, Ann	____	1679	____	52	1
West, Mary	____	____	C1782	Miscl. Records	
Whats (or Watts), Elizabeth (Davis)	B1825	____	____	66	6
Wheeler, Rebecca	____	____	C1758	Miscl. Records	
White, Rebecca H.	____	1807	____	16	51
White, Sally (Davis)	____	1785	____	Miscl. Marriages	
White, Susanna (Davis)	____	1730	____	Miscl. Marriages	
White, Thomas	____	1785	____	Miscl. Marriages	
White, Will, Sr.	____	1780	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Whitsett, China	____	1820	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Whittock (probably Charles)	____	B1799	____	8	90
Whittock, Mary (Davis)	____	B1799	____	8	90
Williams, Anne	____	1706	____	51	5
Williams, Harriett (Davis)	A1780	____	A1818	86	17
Williams, Henry	____	A1780	____	86	17
Williams, Mary	____	1771	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Wills, Alice Maud (Davis)	A1809	____	____	30	151
Wilson, Daniel	____	A1780	____	139	7
Wilson, Elizabeth (Davis)	A1780	____	A1853	139	4
Wilson, Jeremiah	____	A1780	____	139	4
Wilson, Nancy (Davis)	A1780	____	A1853	139	7
Windsor, Elizabeth	B1792	____	____	Miscl. Records	
Windsor, Thomas	____	____	C1792	Miscl. Records	
Winston, Martha Taylor	C1746	A1746	C1825	30	60
Wissley, Daniel	____	B1797	____	106	7
Wissly, Eve (Davis)	____	____	A1797	106	7
Wolfe, _____ (Davis)	____	____	A1858	109	110
Wolfe, Anna	B1858	____	____	109	110
Wood, Elizabeth (Davis)	1814	____	1906	131	30
Wood, Robert Sewell	____	A1814	____	131	30
Woody, Judith	____	1796	____	Miscl. Marriages	
Wornall, Nancy	____	A1761	____	34	2

3087